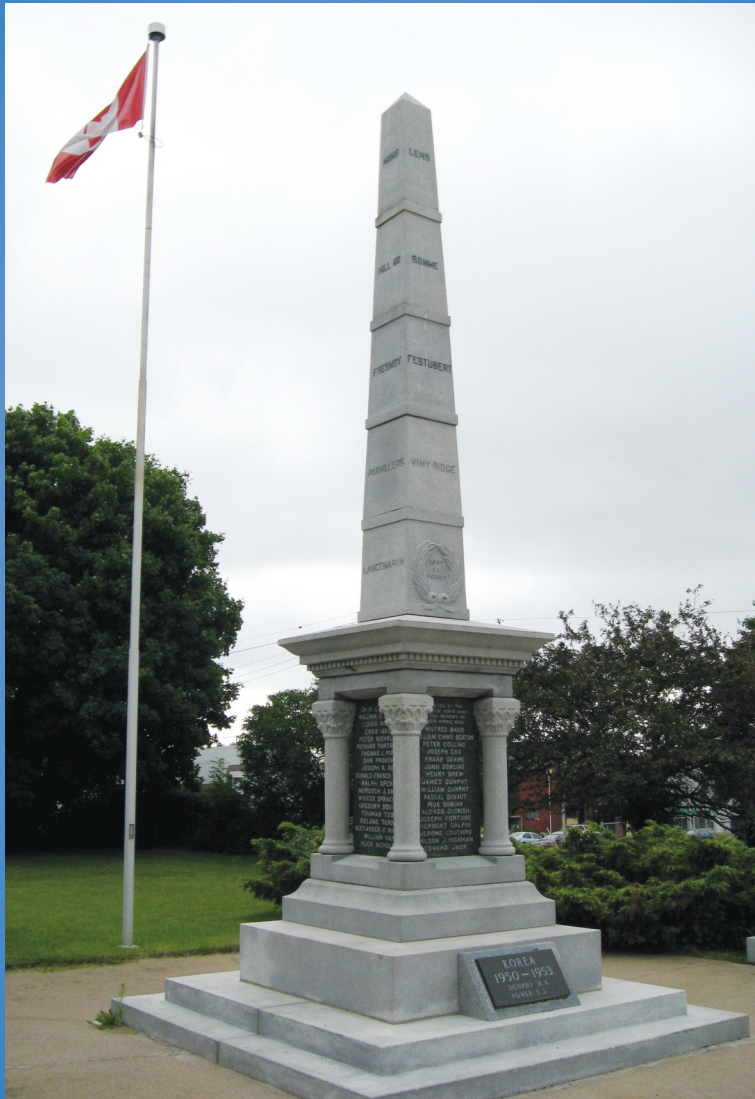


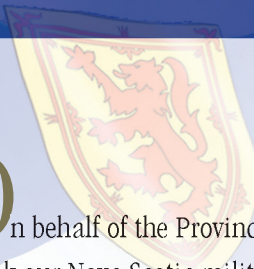
The Royal Canadian Legion
NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND
**VETERANS' SERVICE
RECOGNITION BOOKLET**

Volume Seven



Armstrong Memorial Branch #019 Cenotaph
North Sydney, N.S.

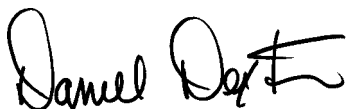
“We Support Those Who Serve”



On behalf of the Province of Nova Scotia I would like to thank our Nova Scotia military personnel and their families for the enormous contributions and sacrifices they have made and continue to make for our great country.

Nova Scotia has always had a strong tradition of supporting Canada’s military. This year the Navy is celebrating the 250th anniversary of the founding of Her Majesty’s Canadian (HMC) Dockyard in Halifax. Since 1759 the Halifax Dockyard has helped to provide a strong naval presence in Halifax harbour, forging a strong bond between Nova Scotia and the Navy that has lasted for 250 years. This is a relationship we value and want to build upon in the future.

The Province of Nova Scotia is proud of the women and men that serve and have served in the Forces. For this reason I want to extend our heartfelt appreciation for the contributions that they make abroad and at home with their families, in communities throughout Nova Scotia.



Darrell Dexter
Premier



Table of Contents

MESSAGES:

Message from Command President 3
 Message from Project Chairman 5

VETERANS:

ADAMS, Frank 7
 ALEXANDER (BOYLE), Mary Patricia 7
 ASH, James Huntly 7
 AVERY (CAYER), Mildred Hilda 7
 AVERY, Emmett Isaac 9
 AVERY, Howard William 9
 BABIN, Alexander J. 9
 BARNES, James Lorne 9
 BARTEAUX, Chester Colon 11
 BECK (BOYLE), Catherine Irene 11
 BEDGOOD, Ronald 11
 BENOIT, William Francis "Frankie" 11
 BENOIT, William Norman 13
 BESHONG, John Reginald 13
 BLAKENEY, Donald 13
 BONA, Francis Numan 13
 BONE, Arthur 15
 BONIN, Joseph Leon 15
 BONIN, Wilfred Joseph 15
 BOUDREAU, Abraham 15
 BOUDREAU, Adélaré D. 17
 BOUDREAU, Alexander W. "Alex" 17
 BOUDREAU, Amédée 17
 BOUDREAU, Anthony Reuben 17
 BOUDREAU, Brian Douglas 19
 BOUDREAU, Clarence Lamond 19
 BOUDREAU, Clifford D. 19
 BOUDREAU, Douglas Amadee 19
 BOUDREAU, Francis Alexander 21
 BOUDREAU, Gerald Joseph 21
 BOUDREAU, John Raymond 21
 BOUDREAU, John Travis 21
 BOUDREAU, Richard Joseph 23
 BOUDREAU, Valma Jeffrey "Val" 23
 BOUDREAU, Vincent Severence 23
 BOUDREAU, William Simon 23
 BOURQUE, Arthur Raymond "Ray" 25
 BOUTILIER, Arthur 25
 BOUTILIER, Austin Ephraim 25
 BOUTILIER, Burton 25
 BOUTILIER, Cecil William 27
 BOUTILIER, James Russell 27
 BOUTILIER, Norman Arthur 27
 BOUTILIER, Norman Winifred 27
 BOWMAN, Edward Augustus 29
 BOWMAN, John Joseph 29
 BOYLE, John Thompson 29
 BREEN, Eugene Xavier 31
 BREEN, Francis 31
 BREEN, Michael Charles 31
 BRITTEN, Stanley Joseph 31
 BROUSELL, Wilfred 31
 BROWN, George Harris 33
 BURGOYNE, Raymond 33
 BURNS, Joseph Gordon 33
 CALLICOTT, John Ayre "Jack" 33
 CARNEGIE (DELOREY), Martha Mary 35
 CARRIGAN, William 35
 CASTLE, Kenneth 35
 CHISHOLM, George Frederick 35
 CHISHOLM, James Burnham 37
 CHISHOLM, Judson Layton 37
 CLANNON, James Benedict 37
 CLANNON, Peter Martin 37
 CLEVELAND, Herbert Lewis 39
 CLINTON, Michael Ambrose 39
 CONRAD, Lowell 39
 COOLEN, Carl. H. 39

COOLEN, Hardy Blake 41
 COTIE, Alfred Joseph 41
 COTIE, Charles Abraham 41
 COTIE, Elmer Charles 41
 COTIE, Hubert Francis 43
 COTIE, Raymond Gerard 43
 COTIE, William Patrick 43
 CROFT, Harold B. 43
 DAUPHINEE, Arthur 45
 DAUPHINEE, Donald Lawrence 45
 DAUPHINEE, George 45
 DAUPHINEE, Stanley 45
 DAVENPORT, Charles E. 47
 DAVID, Troy Gerard 47
 DAVID, Tyrone Joseph 47
 DAVIDSON (SR.), William Peter 47
 DAYE, John Alexander 49
 DeCOFFE, James Oswald 49
 DeCOSTE, Damian James 49
 DeCOSTE, David 49
 DeCOSTE, Jeffrey J. 51
 DeCOSTE, William David 51
 DELOREY, Francis Philistine 51
 DELOREY, Francis William 51
 DELOREY, James Eldridge 53
 DELOREY, James Francis 53
 DELOREY, Leo 53
 DEMPSEY, Mary C. 53
 DEN HARTOG, Johannes D.R. 55
 DeWOLF, Frederick Leo 55
 DIXON, Frank 55
 DODGE, Carl 55
 DOREY, Clarence 57
 DOREY, Joseph Arthur 57
 DUBOIS, Bernie 57
 DUMBRELL, Annette Marie 57
 DUNLOP, Dawson Aubrey 59
 EDWARDS, Joseph 59
 ELMS, Norman Arthur 59
 FACEY, Samuel Sanders 59
 FAULKNER, Jack 61
 FENTON, Morris E. 61
 FOREST, Edward 61
 FORGERON, Raymond Vincent 61
 FOUGERE, Gilbert Mark 63
 FOUGERE, Joseph Gerald 63
 FOUGERE, Leo Henry 63
 FOUGERE, Tony 63
 FRASER, Angus R. 65
 FRASER, Harry 65
 GILLILLIVRAY, Ronald A. 65
 MACHUM, Donald 65
 MACHUM, Ian Thompson 65
 MacISAAC, Malcolm 67
 MacKAY, Ida 67
 MacKILLOP, Angus 67
 MacKILLOP, John 67
 MacMILLAN, Horace Goddard 69
 MacMILLAN, John Anthony 69
 MacNUTT, Guy Downing 69
 MacPHERSON, Harold Stanton 69
 MacQUARRIE, Gordon Forbes 71
 MARCHAND, Alfred F. 71
 MARCHAND, Alphonse Edward 71
 MARCHAND, Francis 71
 MARCHAND, Leo John Baptist 73
 MARTELL, Albert J. 73
 MARTELL, Francis J. 73
 MARTELL, James "Jim" 73
 MARTELL, Thomas Raymond 75
 MARTIN, Cyril 75
 MARTIN, Louis C. 75
 MARTIN, Raymond V. 75
 MATTIE, Michael Valentine 113
 MATTIE, Pius Vincent 113
 MATTIE, Thomas Ephraim 113
 McAULIFFE, Harry 115
 McAULIFFE, John 115
 McAULIFFE, T. Roy 115
 McCHESNEY, May 115

McDONALD, Aldred 117
 McDONALD, Daniel J. 117
 McDONALD, J. Herbert 117
 McDONALD, James Daniel 117
 McDONALD, Malcolm 119
 McDONALD, Murray 119
 McDONALD, Roderick Leo 79
 McGrATH, Michael John 81
 McGrATH, Morton Harold 81
 McLEOD, William 81
 McNEARY, Joseph Leo 81
 MEAGHER, Alexander 83
 MILLER, Norman Donald 83
 MILLER, Raymond Louis 83
 MITCHELL, John Joseph 83
 MITCHELL, Raymond N. 85
 MITCHELL, Welsford O. 85
 MOFFATT, Norman D. 85
 MOIR, Ernest Rae 85
 MOIR, Waldo 87
 MORRISON, Ewen N. 87
 MOSS, John 87
 MOSS, Stanley 87
 MURPHY, Harry J. 89
 MYETTE, Joseph Leo 89
 MYETTE, Raymond Clarence 89
 MYETTE, Vincent Leonard 89
 NAGLE, Edward 91
 NICHOLS, W. Harry 91
 NICKS, B. E. 91
 O'GILVIE, Gordon 91
 O'GRADY, Harold 93
 PARKINSON, William "Bill" 93
 PELLERINE, James Patrick 93
 PENTZ, Lorne 93
 PERTUS, Rennie Alphonse 95
 PERTUS, Timothy Alphonse 95
 PETTIPAS, Alphonse John 95
 PETTIPAS, Benjamin 95
 PETTIPAS, Leonard 97
 PETTIPAS, Peter 97
 PETTIPAS, Willard M. 97
 PHILPOTTS, Walter S. 97
 PITCHER, William A. 99
 PITTS, Maurice Bernard 99
 POIRIER, Alfred Hubert 99
 POIRIER, Hubert Fidile 99
 POND, Dolly Ethel 101
 PORTER, Blake 101
 PROCTOR, Athol 101
 PROCTOR, Ralph 101
 PURCELL, Elwood Milton 103
 PURCELL, Laurence Roy 103
 PURCELL, Reginald William 103
 RAE, Harry E. 103
 RAFUSE, John Hector 105
 RAFUSE, Osbert Laurence 105
 RAFUSE, Percy Howard 105
 RAFUSE, Willis 105
 RAINS, Robert Carman 107
 REDDICK, William Cranswick 107
 REID, John 107
 REYNOLDS, Robert Wayne 107
 RUHE, Burton S. 109
 ROBERT, John Joseph 109
 ROBERT, Joseph Ernest 109
 ROBERT, Ralph D. 109
 ROBERT, Richard W. 111
 ROCHE, Charles Joseph 111
 ROCHE, Harry L. 111
 ROCHE, N.H. Earle 111
 ROSS, John Allister 113
 ROSS, William Wyld 113
 RUSHTON, Carl Sydney 113
 SALZMAN, Budd Wilson 115
 SAMPSON, Daniel C. 115
 SAMPSON, Cartney David 115
 SAMSON, Glenn Patrick 115
 SAMSON, James Clive 115

SAMSON, Jamie Wesley 155
 SAMSON, Joseph Lawrence 157
 SAMSON, Michael Francis 157
 SAMSON, Wilfred Arthur 157
 SHANNON, Lawrence Alfonso 157
 SHEA, Leo V. 159
 SHEA, Victor A. 159
 SHEARER, Harvey Freeman 159
 SHORTLEN, William 121
 SHRUM, James H. 161
 SIMON (ANDREWS), Rose 161
 SIMON, Francis 161
 SLADE, William 161
 SLIMMINGS, Andrew 163
 SMITH, Albert A. 123
 SMITH, Alexander 163
 SMITH, Allan J. 163
 SMITH, C.T. 165
 SMITH, Carl E. 165
 SMITH, Malcolm 165
 SMITH, Melvin 165
 SNYDER, Allison James 167
 SNYDER, Francis Gerard 167
 SNYDER, Harold David 167
 SNYDER, John Alexander 167
 STAPLETON, F. 169
 STAPLETON, William H. 129
 STEPHENS, Thomas E. 169
 STEPHENS, William Joseph 169
 STOCKALL, Arthur 171
 STOCKALL, George 131
 STOCKALL, Thomas 131
 SUKER, G. Thomas 133
 SWINIMER, Guy Ernest 173
 TAYLOR, Arthur Walter 173
 TAYLOR, Brenton Alexander 173
 TEALE, Arthur C. 173
 THIBIDEAU, Stephen Larry 175
 THOMAS, William J. 175
 THOMPSON, Franklyn Vickery 175
 THORPE, Walter 175
 TRAMBLE, Grace 137
 TRAMBLE, John Purcell 177
 TUFTS, Frederick 177
 Van DER PLUJIM, Peter Michael 177
 WALLER, Frank Cyril 139
 WALLER, Joseph H. 179
 WALSH, Francis Andrew 139
 WALSH, Harold 141
 WALSH, James Thomas 181
 WALSH, John Joseph 141
 WALSH, John Vincent 141
 WALSH, Peter Simon 143
 WALSH, William Edward 143
 WARE, Charles H. 143
 WARE, Clyde S. 143
 WARE, William Ernest 145
 WEIR, Frederick Charles 145
 WEIR, Robert 185
 WELLS, J. Gordon 185
 WHITE, George 187
 WHITE, Howard Thomas "Tom" 147
 WHITE, John Bernard 147
 WHITE, John Robert 147
 WHITE, Peter S. 149
 WHITESELL (PITTS), Eva Christine 149
 WHITMAN, George Fitzgerald 149
 WHITMAN, William Charles 189
 WILLIAMS, Owen Lloyd 189
 WILSON, Albert Edward 151
 WOLFE, Howard Cormack 151
 WOOLAVER, John A. 151
 WRIGHT, Maurice 153
 WRIGHT, Sydney 193
 YOUNG, Alexander 193
 YOUNG, George 193
 ZWICKER, Walter 193

SPECIAL THANKS to
*Glenn and Kate Matthews for supplying silhouettes
 for Veterans without photographs.*



CARSONEXPORTS

WORLDWIDE AUTO SALES

“Largest inventory of mini trucks in Canada”

www.carsonexports.com

CALL 902-468-7804

11 Pettipas Drive
Dartmouth Nova Scotia



Benefits of owning a mini truck

- \$37 to fill the tank and travel 500km or more !
- Travel at 100 kmph or more
- Great on or off road - replace your UTV or 4 wheeler
- Removable bed sides allow flat deck capability
- Low maintenance
- No vehicle depreciation
- Will carry heavy loads at highway speeds
- Fun to drive !
- Great advertising tool for your business
- 6 ft pickup bed just like any full sized truck



WE TAKE TRADES



**Proud To
Support Our
Veterans
and Troops**



President's Message



Comrades,

On behalf of Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command, its officers, staff, members, and most of all, our many veterans, we take this opportunity to thank you for participating in this project.

This small piece of our history will live on in our libraries, schools and branches to show the faces of the brave men and women who chose to serve our country in times of war and peace.

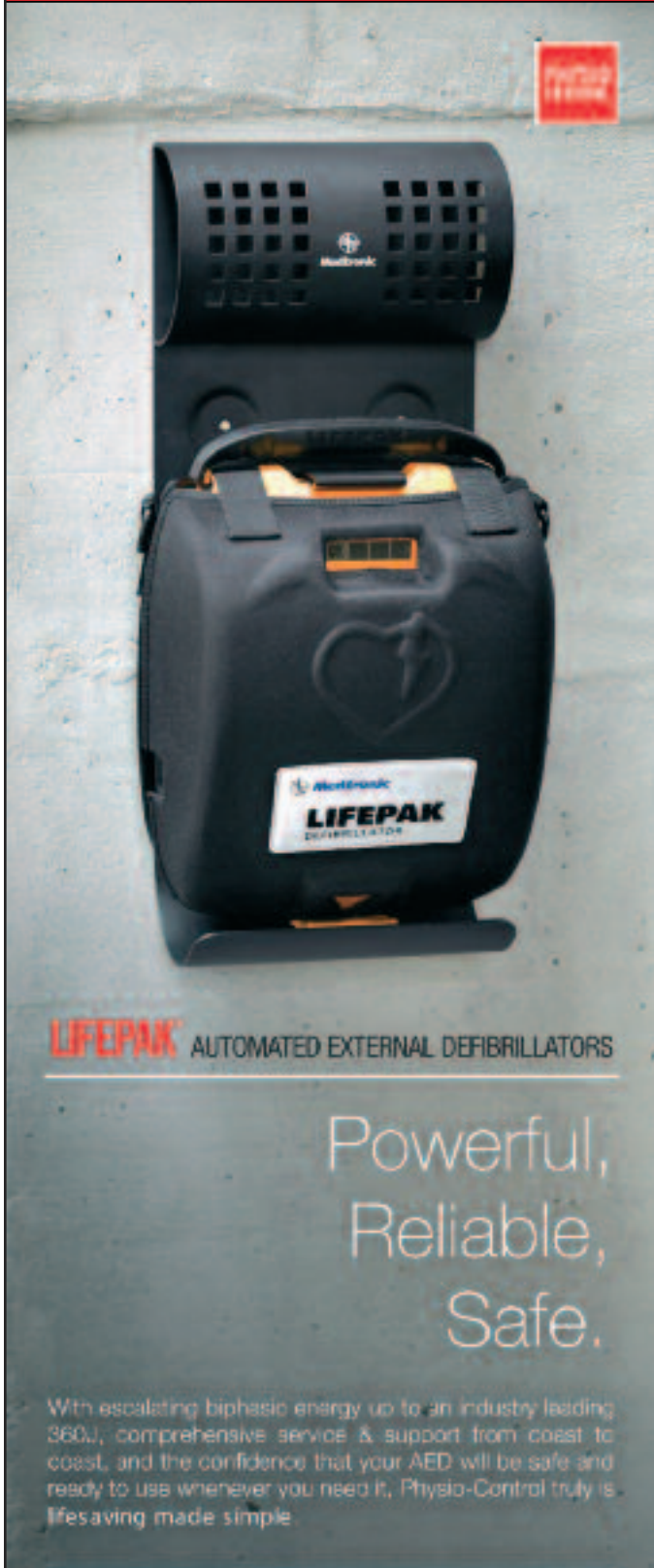
As the “Keepers of Remembrance”, The Royal Canadian Legion extends an invitation to all to explore these pages and find former and new heroes who have kept Canada the great country that it is. Old friendships will be renewed through these pages, and new ones made, relatives found and history relived.

A big “Thank You” to Comrade Steve Wessel whose dedication to this project makes it possible and also to our branches and the general public who make sure our history lives on.

In Comradeship,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Jean Marie Deveaux".

Jean Marie Deveaux
President
NS/NU Command



LIFEPAK AUTOMATED EXTERNAL DEFIBRILLATORS

Powerful,
Reliable,
Safe.

With escalating biphasic energy up to an industry leading 360J, comprehensive service & support from coast to coast, and the confidence that your AED will be safe and ready to use whenever you need it, Physio-Control truly is lifesaving made simple.



St. John Ambulance

**Do you have a defibrillator
at your workplace or home?**

AEDs - Lifesaving made simple

About 40,000 Canadians experience cardiac arrest every year. That's one cardiac arrest every 12 minutes. Defibrillation improves survival rates by up to 30% if delivered in the first few minutes. Making defibrillators easily accessible has the potential to save thousands of lives.

AEDs are safe and easy to use but can be more effectively used once you have been trained on how to perform CPR and use an AED. With proper training and awareness, it is very effective in saving lives of those in cardiac arrest.

Call us today to ask about our AED training and affordable, easy to use AED units.



For more AED product information,
please contact:

**St. John Ambulance AED sales team,
1-902-463-5646 ext 2208
1-800-565-5056 ext 2208**

aed@ns.sja.ca www.sja.ca/ns

Project Chairman's Message



Comrades,

It is hard to imagine that another year has passed and we are already holding another Veteran's Service Recognition Booklet, the 7th edition in a series of publications in which we continue to celebrate and honour the lives and accomplishments of the Veterans of Nova Scotia and Nunavut.

As you read through the pages you will notice the wide variance in the "categories" of Veterans we are honouring in this edition: Veterans from WWI, WWII, Korea, Afghanistan, NATO, Peacekeeping and Peacemaking missions around the world, as well as peacetime service. They are all Canadian Veterans who have proudly served Canada as members of the C.F. and we thank them all.

I would like to again thank all the Branches and individuals who continue to take the time and effort to research and submit the photographs and bios included in this 7th edition in memory of our Veterans and their comrades.

I would also like to thank Fenety Marketing for their continuing assistance in the production of these books and together with NS/NU Command we look forward to issuing our 8th edition in the fall of 2012.

In Comradeship,



Steve Wessel
Project Chairman

Your service is what made Canada strong.

Scotiabank recognizes our many, brave Veterans and volunteers for your dedicated service to our country.

We celebrate the Canadian Navy, which has protected our three coastlines for 100 years.

Scotiabank is proud to support Canada's Veterans and thanks you for the opportunity to participate.

Visit any Scotiabank branch near you, visit www.scotiabank.com or call 1-800-4SCOTIA (726842) for more information.



© Registered trademark of The Bank of Nova Scotia.



ADAMS, Frank

WWI

Frank, son of Jonathan Adams of Halifax, joined the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles and reached France in February 1916. He was invalided to England and on recovery, joined the Engineers and fought with them through France until the close of the struggle.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ALEXANDER (BOYLE), Mary Patricia

PEACETIME

Mary was born to Alice Irene (Murphy) and John Thompson Boyle in Afton, NS. She enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in February 1957 after completing her training at St. Jean, QC. She was later stationed at Aylmer, ON and Lachine, QC. In August 1953, she was transferred to Langar, England where she remained until her discharge in April 1955. She later married Bruce Alexander and they had 9 children. Mary currently resides in Lethbridge, Alberta.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



ASH, James Huntly

WWI

James, son of Alexander and Ida Ash, was born in Monastery, NS. He joined the Canadian Infantry and was posted overseas with the Royal Rifles of Canada. James was killed in action. He was the brother of Marjorie Borden, Monastery.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

AVERY (CAYER), Mildred Hilda

WWII

Mildred, daughter of Jeffrey and Mamie Gerroir, was born in Larry's River, NS on December 13, 1919. She joined the Army and served with the Canadian Women's Army Corps in Canada. Mildred married Albert Cayer of Quebec and they had 6 children. Mildred died on January 9, 1960 in Quebec.

Submitted by the Chedabucto Branch #046 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FUNDY HEARING SOLUTIONS

Fundy Hearing Solutions
would like extend our
thanks to our veterans.

We remember.



Darlene Sawler, B.Sc.,
BC-HIS, Owner

Call us to book your free demonstration
of the latest technology!

- DVA TAPS cards accepted
- WCB service provider
- Hearing tests and free consultations
- Trial period provided with
money-back guarantee
- Accessories and much more!



unitron. Hearing matters

Phone: 679-1211 • Toll Free: 1-888-627-0444 • Town Square, Kentville



EVERY, Emmett Isaac

WWII

Emmett, son of Jeffrey and Mamie Gerroir, was born in Larry's River, NS on February 6, 1925. He joined the Army on November 28, 1942 at 17 and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, No. 6 District Depot, in the UK, Continental Europe and the Central Mediterranean. His two brothers, Abe and Howard, and his sister Mildred Cayer, also served in WWII. In 2006, his grandson, Paul Davis, was killed while serving with the Canadian Forces in Afghanistan. Emmett was discharged on March 9, 1946 and was awarded the Italy Star, the France and Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. In 2002, his widow, Dorothy, received the Thank You Medal from Holland on his behalf. Emmett was a member of RCL Chedabucto Branch until his death on June 28, 1971.

Submitted by the Chedabucto Branch #046 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

EVERY, Howard William

WWII

Howard, son of Jeffrey and Mamie Gerroir, was born in Larry's River, NS on August 27, 1922. He joined the Army on February 13, 1943 at 19 and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, England and France. After training in Fredericton, NB, he sailed for England before landing on the beaches of Normandy on D-Day. He was wounded by shrapnel in France and spent time in hospitals in France and England before returning home to an honourable discharge on March 16, 1946. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the 1939-45 Medal. He had 4 children with his wife, Thelma Hurst. Howard, a Life Member and past president of RCL Canso Branch #046, passed away on April 14, 2001.

Submitted by the Chedabucto Branch #046 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BABIN, Alexander J.

WWII

Alexander was born in West Arichat, NS on October 28, 1921. He joined the Army on November 28, 1941 and served as a military truck driver in Canada, England and France. After his discharge, Alexander married Emma Landry of Petit-de-Grat, with whom he had 2 children. He was employed as a chauffeur at a gypsum company for 2 years, sailed on the lake boats in Ontario for 10 years, then returned home and drove a school bus in Petit-de-Grat till he retired. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the War Medal 1939-45, the France and Germany Star, and the 1939-45 Star. Alexander died in 2011.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BARNES, James Lorne

PEACETIME

James was born in Toronto, Ontario on April 10, 1932. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy on November 26, 1951 and served on HMCS Quebec, Columbia, Whitethroat, Bonaventure, Wallaceburg, Terra Nova, Preserver, Yukon, St. Croix and many more. Discharged on November 26, 1976, he was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration with Clasp. James was a member of RCL Centennial Branch #160 before he died on November 17, 1998.

Submitted by the Centennial Branch #160 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





The Veterans' Unit



*Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg
In Remembrance of the Sacrifices made by
Canadian Men & Women of the Armed
Forces and Merchant Navy*

And

*Recognizing the Sacrifices and Contributions of
the Women & Men of the Canadian Armed
Forces and the Peace-Keeping Forces at Home
and Around the World*

In appreciation and forever in our hearts.



South Shore Health

Partnering with Our Community



BARTEAUX, Chester Colon

WWI

Chester was born in Nictaux Fall, NS in 1885. He joined the Army and served in WWI with the 5th Brigade, 20th Battery of the Canadian Field Artillery, in England, France and Belgium. He was awarded the 1914-1915 Star, the British War Medal (1914-1920), the Victory Medal (1914-1919), and the Military Medal GV. Chester was a member of RCL Bridgetown Branch #033 before he died in 1970. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Lawrencetown.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BECK (BOYLE), Catherine Irene

PEACETIME

Catherine, daughter of John Thompson and Alice Irene (Murphy) Boyle was born in Afton, NS. She enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force on October 15, 1956. She was stationed in Lachine, QC and Trenton, ON. In June 1960, she was transferred to Wing 1 Marville, France, and in 1963, to Wing 3 Zweibrücken, Germany. Catherine was discharged in April 1964 and later married Donald Beck. They have 5 children and live in Torbrook, NS.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



BEDGOOD, Ronald

WWII

Ron was born and educated in Halifax, NS. He enlisted in the militia prior to WWII and was with the Princess Louise Fusiliers from September 1939 until November 1945, serving in England, Italy and Northwest Europe as Sergeant of a machine gun platoon. In 1945, Ron joined the Halifax Police Department and retired as Superintendent. In October 1977, he was appointed Director of the Nova Scotia Police Commission, and then retired in 1987. He joined the Legion in 1951 and served as Branch President, Zone Commander, Provincial President, Provincial Representative to Dominion Command, Vice President Dominion Command and was chairman of many committees. Ron passed away in 2001.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BENOIT, William Francis "Frankie"

WWII

Frankie was born to Margaret Ann DeYoung and John Thomas Benoit of Pomquet. He served in the Army in the Artillery. In the United Kingdom in WWII, he served in the Armed Services Corps. He married Jessie Delorey and they had fourteen children (10 girls and 4 boys). After the war, he worked with CN as a foreman. He still resides in Tracadie, where he has lived all his married life. Frankie is a member of the Veterans Committee and assisted Betty M. (Kinney) Pettipas with publishing a compilation of the military contribution of the people of the Tracadie & District area.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT of SOUTHWEST NOVA LIMITED

403 MAIN ST., SUITE #2, YARMOUTH, NS B5A 1G3



Sheila Nichols
Audiologist

B.A., B.Ed., M.Sc. Aud (c)

Because You Helped Us, Let Us Help You!

Call and book an appointment to have your hearing assessed and discuss the latest technologies in hearing aids and what might be best for you.

For Appointments in Yarmouth or Digby

Please Call: 742-7835 or

Toll Free: 1-877-996-4949

www.hearinghealthcareunit.ca

Professional Services Include:

- ~ Hearing assessments
- ~ Hearing Aid Sales and Fittings
- ~ Hearing Aid Repairs
- ~ Earmolds
- ~ Special Devices for TV, Telephones, Meetings, etc.
- ~ Custom Plugs for Swimming, Noise Exposure, Musicians, Flying, etc.
- ~ Battery Sales, Home Visits
- ~ DVA Hearing Services



BENOIT, William Norman

WWII

William, son of Annie (Myette) and Henry Benoit, was born in Tracadie, NS. He enlisted and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada and the UK. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the War Medal 1939-45, and the Defence Medal. He never married. After the war, he lived in Merland, NS and worked as a labourer.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

BESHONG, John Reginald

WWII

John, son of Norman Beshong, was born to in East Tracadie, NS in 1922. He enlisted in the Army in WWII and served in the Infantry with the North Nova Scotia Highlands in Britain, Holland, Belgium, Normandy, France, Germany and Italy. He was wounded. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, France and Germany Star, 1939-45 Star, Defence Medal, War Medal 1939-45, King George Medal and the Dutch Medal. On discharge, he joined the Legion. He married Lila DeCoste in 1969 and they had 2 sons. John died of a heart attack and is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



BLAKENEY, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in Hubbards, NS in 1923. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Europe. He was injured in France and died from his wounds on January 13, 1946. Donald is buried in Pine Hill Cemetery in Hubbards, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BONA, Francis Numan

WWII

Numan was born in St. Mary's, NS on October 19, 1919. He joined the Army on September 12, 1941 at the age of 21 and served with the Saint John Fusiliers in Canada, the UK and in Continental Europe. He went to Liverpool in September 1942 then to France where he fought in the Battle of Caen, then to Belgium and on to Holland where he was wounded. He was in a British hospital for eight months then was discharged. He was married in June 1946 to Evangéline Doiron, with whom he had 3 boys and 2 girls. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the 1939-1945 Medal, the Defence Medal, the France and Germany Star, and the 1939-45 Star. He was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for twenty-five years. Numan died on February 27, 2006.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

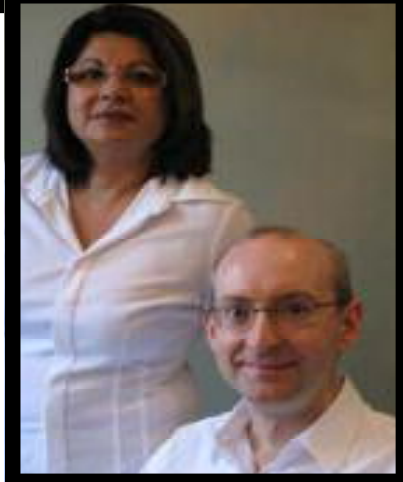


South Shore



EYE CARE CENTRE

124 Churchill Street
Bridgewater, NS B4V 1S2
Telephone: 902-543-7202



*Dr. Pamela Malik &
Dr. André Lavandier
Optometrists*

*Join us as we honour the men &
women who have made the
ultimate sacrifice for our nation.*

We Salute You.

*Our team is 100% certified
and will be happy to assist you.*



Leading Edge Practice:

Comprehensive Eye Health Exams
Optomap Retinal Scanning
Contact Lenses
Contact Lenses - Keratoconus
Corneal Refractive Therapy
Infection Treatment/Red Eye
Large Selection of Fashion Eyewear
Laser Vision Correction
Low Vision Aids & Magnifiers
Specialized Lenses for Myopic Children
On-Site Edging & Surfacing Labs
Pediatric Eye Exams—Babies at 6 months
Post Care Cataract Surgery
Pre & Post Op Care—Lasik
Wheelchair Accessible
Bilingual Services

When You Care Enough To See The Very Best!



BONE, Arthur

WWI

Arthur, son of Modesti and Virginia Bonin, was born in D'Escousse, Richmond County, NS on July 16, 1893. He joined the 185th Battery Infantry of the Royal Canadian Regiment and served in France where he died on September 28, 1918. Arthur is buried in the Raillencourt Communal Cemetery Extension, Département du Nord, France. Arthur was awarded the 1914-1918 Star, the British War Medal and the Victory Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BONIN, Joseph Leon

PEACETIME

Joseph was born in Port Royal, Isle Madame, NS on July 25, 1937. He joined the Army on February 11, 1955 at the age of 18 and served with the 4th Regiment Artillery. He was posted to Weimar, Germany on October 15, 1955 then returned to Canada to Petawawa, ON. Joseph was awarded the Peacekeeping Germany Medal. After his discharge on February 27, 1958, Leon worked on the oceanographic vessel, the Hudson, and in a nickel mine in Sudbury until he retired and moved back to Port Royal. Leon and his wife, Violet Dorey, have 3 girls and 2 boys. He has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for five years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BONIN, Wilfred Joseph

WWII

Wilfred was born in Newton, Massachusetts, USA on January 14, 1917. He joined the Canadian Army at age 22 and served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in Canada, England and Europe. While in England, he injured his foot so he was transferred back to Halifax, NS and was discharged at No. 6 Depot on March 18, 1946. He worked as a fish cutter in Petit-de-Grat then as a seaman on the lake boats in Ontario till he retired. Wilfred and his wife, Doris Leblanc, had 2 girls. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Wilfred was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 before he died on April 2, 1996.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Abraham

WWII

Abraham was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on August 26, 1919. He and his twin brother, Clifford, joined the Army and were both sent overseas after basic training. He served in the Infantry in Canada and England and was sent home and discharged on October 26, 1945. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar and Britain's Defence Medal. After the war, he married and he and with his wife, Margorie, had 3 boys and 2 girls. Abraham was a cement finisher and was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 in Arichat for sixteen years before he passed away in 1999.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Irvina Shipbuilding Inc.

Canada's Federal Fleet Builder



Proudly Supporting The Royal Canadian Legion

www.Irvingshipbuilding.com

3099 Barrington Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3K 5M7

marketing@irvingshipbuilding.com Ph: (902) 423-9271 Fax: (902) 422-5253



BOUDREAU, Adélarde D.

WWII

Adélarde was born in Boudreauville, NS on September 29, 1919. He joined the Army and served as a gunner in New Glasgow, Aldershot and Debert, NS and at Valcartier, QC. He then transferred to Halifax, serving at No. 6 Depot till his discharge on January 21, 1945. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Adélarde worked at Booth's Fishery in Petit-de-Grat till he retired and he and his wife, Cécile Richard, had 4 children. He received his 50-year medal in 2006 as a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 in Arichat. Adélarde passed away on November 15, 2005.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Alexander W. "Alex"

WWII

Alex was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on October 25, 1914. He joined the Merchant Marine in March 1941 and served as an oiler and fireman on the HMCS Rose Castle. In 1943, Alex skippered the water boat, Jo-Anna, and was 2nd engineer on the HMCS Surf in 1944. He received the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. After his discharge, he opened his own grocery and fish market store in Petit-de-Grat. Later, he was chief engineer on fishing trawlers for Booth's Fisheries, then retired but still worked as a security guard. He and his wife, Mary Catherine LeBlanc, had two daughters. He was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 in Arichat since 1957. Alex passed away on August 9, 2005 at ninety.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUDREAU, Amédée

WWI

Amédée was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on December 1, 1896. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served in England and France with the 20th Canadian Infantry Branch. He was discharged for medical reasons on May 30, 1918. He was awarded the Victory Medal, the British War Medal and the 1914-1915 Star. Amédée was married to Catherine Boudreau and they had 5 daughters. He was a lighthouse keeper on Green Island, Petit-de-Grat. He passed away on October 2, 1952.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Anthony Reuben

WWII

Anthony was born to Mrs. Louise Ann Boudreau in East Tracadie, NS on January 15, 1915. He was a carpenter before he enlisted in the Army on February 11, 1943 in Halifax, then serving with the Medical Corps in Canada, UK and Continental Europe. He was discharged on April 26, 1946. After the war, he worked for CN until he retired. He never married. Anthony received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star and the War Medal 1939-45. He still lives on the old homestead in East Tracadie with his nephew, Austin, and family.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



Serenity Lindsay
FUNERAL HOMES & CREMATORIUM

Berwick Funeral Home
182 Commercial St.
Berwick, Nova Scotia B0P 1S0
Phone: (902) 539-9800 / Fax: 538-9036

Kentville Funeral Home
6 Leveillé Ave.
Kentville, Nova Scotia B0P 1K2
Phone: (902) 575-2151 / Fax: 475-2546

New Ross Funeral Home
4555 Highway #12
New Ross, Nova Scotia B01 2M0
Phone: (902) 689-2863 / Fax: 475-2587

Wolfville Funeral Home
580 Main St.
Wolfville, Nova Scotia B0P 1T5
Phone: (902) 542-4658 / Fax: (902) 542-4892
Toll Free: 1-877-542-4658

Port Williams Crematorium
1212 Parkway Dr.
Port Williams, Nova Scotia B0P 1T1
Phone: (902) 542-4658 / Fax: (902) 542-4892
Toll Free: 1-877-542-4658

Paul and Debra Dawson
Owners / Funeral Directors

Caring for people is at the heart of our approach

At Serenity Lindsay Funeral Homes (and Crematorium), families have come to depend upon us to provide quality service when a loved one passes away. We have become well known for helping families in every way we can ---before, during and after the funeral or memorial service.

Caring Service

Every detail is considered in outlining an appropriate tribute to your loved one.

Because each family has its own traditions, we are dedicated to planning services which reflect individual wishes and preferences. We urge families to:

- select music with meaning to them
- choose a religious or humanistic service, depending on their faith
- choose caskets or urns or vaults which fit their desires and needs.

Services from which you may choose include

(but are not limited to):

- Complete traditional funeral services
- Complete traditional cremation services
- Memorial Services Graveside Services
- Pre-arrangement of all services ----
- Full consultation and
- co-ordination of services

Cremation Options

For individuals preferring cremation, many options are available. These include services from a traditional funeral with visitation, funeral ceremony and cremation, to cremation with a memorial service or immediate cremation with no formal ceremony. We also provide the option of casket rental for cremation services.

Of special note, is the fact that Serenity Lindsay Funeral Homes has the only Crematorium in the Annapolis Valley.

We offer a variety of pre-payment programs which allows you to control cost – avoid emotional over-spending, and protect your family

against inflation. Our Funeral Directors can meet with you in your home or at one of our four funeral homes (Wolfville, Kentville, New Ross and Berwick) to explain the various programs and answer any questions. We can provide you with Canada Pension Plan and Veteran's benefit information.

Advantages of pre-planning services:

1. You decide now what type of arrangements you want and how much you want to spend.
2. All funeral home service charges and merchandise items are price-guaranteed.
3. In the event you move from our neighbourhood, your funds are fully transferable to any funeral home in Canada.
4. 100% of your money is deposited in a special Trust Fund – no possibility of loss.
5. You can modify your arrangements at any time.
6. Spare your family the emotional stress of making decisions during a difficult time. Pre-planning is an important and responsible step which can save both emotional and financial distress. Every year, thousands of Canadians pre-arrange their funerals and statistics continue to show that more families than ever are making funeral arrangements in advance. Since there are many decisions to make, it is important to make your wishes known to your family or to make a prearrangement that lists your specific wishes.

Something to think about? Yes, certainly!

Feel free to call us, or come in, to discuss possibilities. But, please know this: If prearrangement is not something for which you have planned, we will, of course, still serve you ---- and we will be honoured to take care of your family's wishes for you in any event.

AFTER ALL:

“Caring is at the heart of our approach”!
**Serenity Lindsay Funeral Homes
& Crematorium**

5214446



BOUDREAU, Brian Douglas

PEACETIME

Brian was born in Halifax, NS on February 23, 1986. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 2008 in Halifax, trained in Borden, then Newfoundland and again in Halifax. He was posted to HMCS Athabaskan at the end of June 2011 and is pursuing a naval career.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Clarence Lamond

WWII

Clarence was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on November 21, 1918. He joined the Army on November 13, 1940 and served in Canada with the Halifax Rifles Army. Discharged on January 24, 1946, he was awarded the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Clarence worked in Petit-de-Grat at the post office and at the Fisherman's Co-Op and he and his wife, Mary Florence, had a daughter. A Life Member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 in Arichat for forty-three years, he also served as Past Officer and Sergeant at Arms. Clarence died on July 22, 1999.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUDREAU, Clifford D.

WWII

Clifford was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on August 26, 1919. He and his twin brother, Abraham, joined the Army and Clifford served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in England, France, Holland and Germany. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the Defence Medal, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star and the Thank You Medal from Holland. He was discharged in February 1945. He and his wife, Irene, raised four sons. A taxi driver for much of his life, Clifford was also a bartender at the RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 in Arichat where he was a member for twenty-four years. He died in 1982.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Douglas Amadee

PEACETIME

Douglas was born in Arichat, NS in 1962. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy on May 21, 1981 and was posted to Halifax where he served on HMCS Iroquois, Quebec, Gatineau, Nipigon, Skeena, and Huron as well as on the submarines HMCS Onondaga, Ojibwa and Okanagan in Canada and in Europe with NATO. He was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration and the Special Service Medal. Discharged in July 2001, Douglas raised 2 children with his wife, Jennie, and since retiring, has been the skipper on his father's lobster vessel, the M.V. Della & Donna.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



A Proud Sponsor

With assets in excess of \$320 million and a membership of approximately 30,000, we are partners in making our communities stronger, serving a network of 20 branches located within the counties of Antigonish, Colchester, East Hants, Guysborough, Inverness, Halifax Regional Municipality, Richmond and Victoria.

24/7 access to your accounts available via online banking, mobile banking, telephone banking. Conveniently access your money from any one of our 23 East Coast ATM locations, and from over 2300 no-fee ATMs across Canada.



www.eastcoastcu.ca

**Now serving you
from 20 branch locations
across Nova Scotia**

Baddeck (902) 295-3477	Havre Boucher (902) 234-2523	Margaree (902) 235-2659	Port Hood (902) 787-3246
Dartmouth (902) 463-4220	Inverness (902) 258-2045	Mulgrave (902) 747-3142	Sackville (902) 865-7870
Elmsdale (902) 883-3260	L'Ardoise (902) 587-2414	North East Margaree (902) 248-2401	Sheet Harbour (902) 885-2021
Fall River (902) 860-3888	Louisdale (902) 345-2015	North Isle Madame (902) 226-2722	St. Peter's (902) 535-3101
Halifax (902) 457-8300	Mabou (902) 945-2003	Port Hawkesbury (902) 625-0190	Upper Stewiacke (902) 671-2647



EAST COAST



BOUDREAU, Francis Alexander

WWII

Francis was born in East Tracadie on October 13, 1923, son of John A. Boudreau and Ella Jane Delorey of East Tracadie. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Canadian Paratrooper Battalion in Canada, UK and Continental Europe from January 12, 1943 to March 1, 1946. His service medals include the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal 1939-45, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star, and the Defense Medal. He married Theresa Samson and they have one son and one daughter. They live in Antigonish. After the war, he worked as a mechanic at Antigonish Motors and Sears Canada, until he retired.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

BOUDREAU, Gerald Joseph

WWII

Gerald was born in Pondville, NS on June 6, 1924. He joined the Merchant Marine on April 18, 1944 and served with the 21st Canadian Corps T.C. in Canada. Gerald was a second cook with D.O.S.C.O. and was discharged on July 23, 1945 for medical reasons. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. Married to Marion for thirty years, they raised 4 children together while he worked as chief cook on the lake boats in Ontario then as a cook at the Vocational Trade School in Port Hawkesbury. Gerald was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 in Arichat for ten years before he died on October 16, 1990.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUDREAU, John Raymond

WWII

John was born in Boudreauville, NS on May 9, 1918. He joined the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve and served as an Able Seaman on HMCS Spikenard which was torpedoed on February 10, 1942. John was killed in action. He was awarded the Canadian War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the Atlantic Star, and the 1939-45 Star.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, John Travis

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

John was born in Antigonish, NS in 1978. He joined the Royal Canadian Army in 2001 as a Mobile Support Equipment Operator (MSE OP) and during his posting to 1 Svc Bn Edmonton, AB from 2001-2007, he completed a Peacekeeping mission in Bosnia from September 2002 to March 2003 and a combat mission in Afghanistan from February to August 2006. Travis has been with Joint Task Force 2 since 2008. He was awarded the Canadian Peacekeeping Service Medal, the South-West Asia Service Medal, the SFOR (Stabilization Force – NATO led) and the CS. Travis now resides in Stittsville, ON with his wife Tina and their two daughters.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RKO STEEL LIMITED

- Supplier & Fabricator of All Structural & Misc Metals
- Welding of Steel and Aluminum to CWB Standards
W47.1, W47.2
- Quality Assurance
API Standard
ISO 9002 Certified - 2000
- 24 Hour Service • AISC Certified

468-1322

www.rkosteel.com Fax: 468-6870
85 MacDonald Avenue
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1T8

Congratulations to the Nova Scotia Nunavut Command

of

The Royal Canadian Legion



Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)

126 Higginville Road
Middle Musquodoboit
N.S. BON 1X0
(902) 384-3007
28 Beds + respite

Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home Society

P.O. Box 68
Sheet Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 3B0
(902) 885-3631
25 Beds

“Adding Life to Years”

On behalf of the seniors living in care at Braeside and Duncan MacMillan, their families, the Boards of Directors, Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

- # 58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour
- # 120 Four Harbours, Tangier
- # 147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.



BOUDREAU, Richard Joseph

WWII

Richard was born in Poulamon, NS on October 29, 1924. He joined the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in England, France and Holland where he was killed in action on April 23, 1945. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the France and Germany Star, and the War Medal 1939-45.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Valma Jeffrey “Val”

WWII

Val was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS in 1920. He joined the Army and served in England, North Africa, Italy, Belgium and Holland. He received the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the Africa Star, the Italy Star, the France and Germany Star and the 1939-45 Star. After the war, he moved to Brantford, ON and worked as a hoisting engineer with Massey Ferguson for 33 years. With Marie, his wife of 63 years, he raised 2 children. Val has been a member of RCL Brantford Branch #090 for fifty-five years and a lifelong member of the Brant Artillery Club.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUDREAU, Vincent Severence

WWII

Vincent was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on August 26, 1918. He joined the Royal Canadian Army on July 29, 1940 and served with the Pictou Highlanders in Canada until his discharge on March 14, 1944. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-45 Star. Back in Petit-de-Grat, he raised 4 children with his wife, Cecilia, and was employed as a foreman then as a truck driver until he retired. Vincent was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for forty-two years and was also President, Past President and 1st Vice President. Vincent died in 1988 at the age of sixty-nine.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, William Simon

WWI

William was born in East Tracadie, NS on August 4, 1893, son of Rose and John L. Boudreau. He was single when he was drafted on July 9, 1918 at Camp Aldershot, NS. He was a farmer at the time of enlistment. After the war, he married Hilda Levangie and they had six children.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion.

We are working together with The Royal Canadian Legion – Nova Scotia and Nunavut Command to make a difference in our communities.



MAKE YOUR *New Bath* A REALITY TODAY!

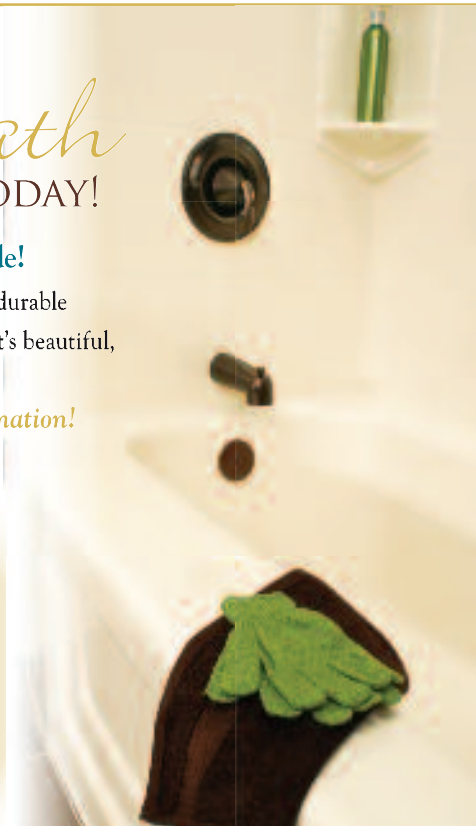
Give your bathroom an upgrade!

BATH FITTER installs high-gloss, durable acrylic tubs, shower bases and walls. It's beautiful, indestructible, and so easy to clean

– *You won't believe the transformation!*

What could be easier?

- ★ Innovative, Easy-to-Clean Surface
- ★ Installation Completed in 1 Day
- ★ Wide Selection of Designer Styles and Colors
- ★ Exclusive Seamless Wall System
- ★ Lifetime Warranty



Give us a call to schedule a FREE, in-home consultation TODAY!

BATH FITTER®

SPECIAL
Savings
COUPON

BATH
FITTER

Veterans presenting this coupon save

the
equivalent
of the **GST***

*On any complete bathtub, wall, fixtures and shower installations. Offer valid for 30 days. See store for details. Coupon must be presented at time of estimate only. May not be combined with other offers or applied to previous purchases. Discount applies to same-day purchases only. Valid only at these locations.

1-866-329-8969

www.BATHFITTERNOVASCOTIA.com



BATH FITTER® recognizes all veterans for protecting our country.
We salute you!

©2011 BATH FITTER® ALL RIGHTS RESERVED



BOURQUE, Arthur Raymond “Ray”

WWII

Ray was born on August 15, 1923 in the Bronx in New York then moved with his family to New Brunswick, Canada. When WWII broke out, his father and two older brothers enlisted so, at 16, he lied about his age and joined the Merchant Navy. He then joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment and a short while later, was in Italy taking part in some of the worst battles of WWII. On August 31, 1944, he stepped on a mine and was wounded and his best friend killed. This ended his tour of duty. Ray passed away on September 19, 2010 at 87.

Submitted by the Centennial Branch #160 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUTILIER, Arthur

WWI

Arthur was born in Hackett’s Cove, NS in 1898. He joined the Army and served in France with the 87th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regiment. He was killed in action on September 30, 1918 at age 19. Arthur is buried at the Cantimpre Canadian Cemetery Nord, Sailly, France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUTILIER, Austin Ephraim

WWII

Austin was born in Tantallon, NS in 1919. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Europe with the Black Watch of Canada, Royal Highland Regiment. He was killed in action in the Netherlands on September 29, 1944 at the age of 25. Austin is buried in Bergen Op Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUTILIER, Burton

WWII

Burton was born in Tantallon, NS in 1923. He joined the Army and served in Belgium with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps. He was killed in action on October 16, 1944 in Belgium at 21. Burton is buried in Adegem Canadian War Cemetery in Belgium.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



We Remember

They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow old:
Age shall not weary them, nor the years condemn.
At the going down of the sun and in the morning
We will remember them. - Laurence Binyon, *For the Fallen*

We honour all of our Canadian Armed Forces men and women,
past and present. Thank you for protecting our freedom.

The
hearing
Specialists

www.hearingspecialistsonline.com

883-9562

550 Hwy #2, Unit 215
ELMSDALE



CONSTRUCTION

www.rysonconstruction.ca

WE'RE BUILDING BUSINESS



BOUTILIER, Cecil William

WWI

Cecil was born in Boutilier's Point, NS in 1896. He joined the Army and served in France with the 85th Battalion of the Manitoba Regiment. He was killed in action in France on November 5, 1918 at the age of 22. Cecil is buried in Quievrechain Cemetery, France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUTILIER, James Russell

WWII

James was born in Tantallon, NS in 1920. He joined the Army and served in France with the Canadian Grenadier Guards of the Royal Canadian Army Corps. He was killed in action on August 14, 1944 at age 23. James is buried in Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery in Calvados, France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUTILIER, Norman Arthur

WWI

Norman was born in Tantallon, NS in 1891. He joined the Army and served in France and Belgium with the 42nd Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regiment. He was killed in action on June 2, 1916 at the age of 25. Norman is buried at Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial Cemetery in Belgium.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUTILIER, Norman Winifred

WWI

Norman was born in Boutilier's Point, NS in 1897. He joined the Army and served in France and Belgium with the 18th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Western Ontario Regiment. He was killed in action in Belgium on May 10, 1916 at the age of 18. Norman is buried in Voormezele Cemetery in Belgium.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MEDIchair[®]

the home medical equipment specialists

Home Medical Solutions

SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS

lift chairs • stairlifts • vehicle lifts
scooters • walkers • wheelchairs
seating systems • beds
medical disposables
bathroom safety

www.medichair.com



**Halifax – 7037 Mumford Road
484-2002 or 1-800-262-2269**

Halterm and its employees proudly salute those who have bravely and selflessly served their country and their community in times of conflict and peace.



Halterm Container Terminal Limited

Halterm Container Terminal Limited
Container Terminal Operators
Since 1969
P. O. Box 1057
Halifax, N.S.
(902) 421-1778



BOWMAN, Edward Augustus

WWII

Edward, son of Charlie Bowman and Margaret MacDonald, was born in 1924. He enlisted in the Armed Forces in Halifax on October 27, 1943 and trained in Yarmouth, NS where he married Isobel Pettipas of Tracadie. He was transferred to Aldershot with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders until his embarkation for overseas. He arrived in England on July 3, 1944 and departed for France on July 19, where he was transferred to Queens Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada. He was killed in action during a fierce battle of the “Falaise Gap” on August 29, 1944. At the time of his death, he was serving with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry (RCIC). He is buried in the Canadian Military Cemetery at Bretteville-sur-Laize in Normandy, France.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

BOWMAN, John Joseph

WWII

John was the son of Margaret MacDonald and Charlie Bowman. He was also the brother of Edward Bowman, who was killed in France. John served in the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, driving ammunition to men at the front. He was wounded twice in July 1944. His medals include the 1939-45 Star, France and Germany Star, War Medal 1939-45, Defense Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He married Clarice Wells and they had one son and two daughters. John was a truck driver after the war. He is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



BOYLE, John Thompson

WWI

Thompson, son of Henry Boyle and Margaret Torpey, was born in Merland, Nova Scotia on November 15, 1897. When WWII started, he enlisted with the 36th Battery, Canadian Field Artillery, serving in Canada, England and France with the Canadian Medical Corps. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge and returned home in March 1919. He settled in Afton, NS and married Irene Murphy and they raised 9 children. Thompson died on October 7, 1970 and is buried in Tracadie, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

BREEN, Eugene Xavier

WWII

Eugene, son of Charles and Mary (Dhooge) Breen, was born in Merland, NS. He enlisted with the Forestry Corps and served in Canada, UK, Germany, France, Holland and Belgium. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal and the War Medal 1939-45. After the war, he worked as a labourer and with the Department of Highways and married A. Lively, with whom he had 10 children. His wife died young and he never remarried. He lived in Monastery the rest of his life and is buried in Tracadie, NS. Eugene’s brother, Michael Charles, also served in the WWII, and his brother Francis served in WWI.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





TIRED OF PAINTING?

Never Paint the Exterior of Your Home Again!
Restore your home with Chic Liquid Vinyl System

Far more durable than paint. • Available in all colors.
Suitable for wood, brick, cement, stucco, vinyl siding,
aluminum siding as well as asbestos siding

Lifetime Warranty • Waterproof and Breathable • Environmentally Friendly

Fully Insured WCB coverage and safety standards

Visit our website to view before and after pictures of restored homes at

www.constructall.ca



30 years
experience in the
construction
industry

Call us for a free estimate:

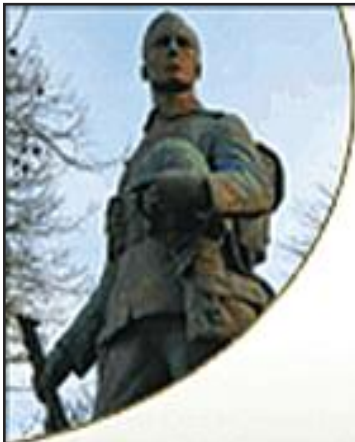
(902) 827-8088 or (902) 240-7778

Email us at: constructallinc@eastlink.ca

Authorized dealer for the Maritimes for Chic Liquid Vinyl
Our Number One Project is Customer Satisfaction

*Thank You To The Men And Women Who
Have Sacrificed So Much For Our Freedom*

**We also specialize in
Metal Roofing with
Competitive Rates**



Tilda Raney
The Legion Insurance Specialist

**Thanks to the veterans for the greatest
gift we will ever receive... Freedom.**



1-800-565-3990

tildaraney@aamunro.com

WWW.AAMUNRO.COM



BREEN, Francis

WWI

Francis was born to Mrs. Mary Breen from Tracadie, NS on May 24, 1900. He was from a farming family and was only 16 when he enlisted in Antigonish on April 7, 1916. He served with the 193 Battalion of the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force. He went to the United States after the war, married and had two children.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

BREEN, Michael Charles

WWII

Michael was born in Merland, NS on June 30, 1920, son of Charles and Mary (Dhooge) Breen. He enlisted in the Canadian Infantry on January 2, 1944 and was discharged on November 5, 1946, after serving in Canada, United Kingdom, and Central Mediterranean. He received the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal 1939-45. He never married. He is a brother to Eugene Xavier, WWII Veteran, and Francis, WWI Veteran. He presently lives in Antigonish. His sister, Mary MacDonald, lives in Merland.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



BRITTEN, Stanley Joseph

WWI

Stanley was born in Poirierville, NS on March 22, 1889. He joined the Canadian Infantry and served with the 17th Battalion of the Nova Scotia Regiment in France where he was killed in action on August 13, 1918. He was awarded the 1914-1918 Star, the Victory Medal and the British War Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROUSELL, Wilfred SPECIAL DUTY AREA & PEACETIME

Wilfred was born in Arichat, NS on December 13, 1938. He joined the Army in Halifax, NS in 1957 and served with the Royal Canadian Regiment, Canadian Engineers. He trained at CFB Petawawa, ON then was posted to Germany (1959-61), Picton, ON (1961), and Cyprus (1964). He returned to CFB Picton in 1965, serving with the Ace Mobile Force in Denmark, Norway, Greenland, in the Arctic and South America. Before he retired in 1981, he was at CFB Ottawa in 1972 and at CFB Chatham, NB in 1976. He was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration and the UN Forces in Cyprus Medal and the Special Service Medal. He has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for eighteen years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Proud
to
support **our**
Troops



R Nicholls

www.rnicholls.com • 1.888.442.9215

**NEED WINTER TIRES?
WE HAVE THEM!**

BRIDGESTONE **Firestone** **Continental** **PIRELLI** **TOYO TIRES** **ELANNO TIRES**

A GENUINE LEADER IN SERVICE, VALUE AND ADVICE.

902-431-5191 3587 Percy Street HALIFAX NS

oktire.com

OK TIRE
Honestly driven.



BROWN, George Harris

WWII

George was born on July 16, 1922 in Guysborough, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in New Glasgow on August 11, 1942 and served on the home front and Bermuda. He was discharged on February 14, 1945 and received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. He married Theresa Crispo and they lived in the Monastery/Tracadie area. He and Theresa had eight children. He worked for the Department of Highways until retirement and is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

BURGOYNE, Raymond

WWI

Raymond was born in St. Margaret's Bay, NS in 1895. He joined the Army and served in France and Belgium with the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Quebec Regiment. He was killed in action on June 2, 1917 at age 20. Raymond is buried at Menin Gate (Ypres) Memorial Cemetery in Belgium.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BURNS, Joseph Gordon

WWII

Joseph, son of Greg and Rita Burns, was born on March 29, 1920 in Ogden, Guysborough County, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in June 1943 and was in the Artillery until November 5, 1945, serving on the home front. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal 1939-45. He married Vieta McKeough and they lived in the Tracadie district area. Gordon Burns, Linwood and Rita Delorey, Tracadie are his children. They had 6 children. Joseph had 4 brothers in WWII and he is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

CALLICOTT, John Ayre "Jack" WWII & SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Jack was born in Plymouth, England in 1921. He joined the Air Force and served with the Royal Air Force, 404 Squadron from November 10, 1938 to January 10, 1946 as well as with the Royal Canadian Air Force from January 6, 1948 to November 14, 1971. He was awarded the Defence Medal, the War Medal and the Canadian Forces Decoration. John passed away in 1977.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



A CRITICAL ILLNESS CAN KNOCK
YOU OFF BALANCE FINANCIALLY...



Security
Well-Being
Freedom
& Peace of Mind

Do you really want to take the risk?

For more information on protecting your financial security in the event of a critical illness, contact Bruce Brinson, CFP, CLU, CH.F.C, Certified Financial Planner, at 902-446-4560.

Desjardins Financial Security Independent Network – Working with you to achieve financial peace of mind!



® Registered trademark owned by Desjardins Financial Security



West Nova Fuels Davison Fuels Ltd.

Fuel Delivery • Cardlock System • Gas & Diesel • Lubes & Greases

Darrell Davison
Owner/Operator

Tel: (902) 542-3318
Fax: (902) 542-3588
eMail: portw@westnova.ca

Oil Burning Freestanding Stoves

Dealer For



Northwood Living

For those who served our country, we're here to serve you by offering

- > Apartments and Assisted Living
- > In Care Living
- > 24-hour Security
- > Onsite Fitness & Health Centre
- > Onsite Bar, Beauty Salon & Cafe

Contact us at **454-8311**, by email at information@nwood.ns.ca or online at www.nwood.ns.ca.





CARNEGIE (DELOREY), Martha Mary

WWII

Martha was born to James and Mary (Pettipas) Delorey in Merland, NS. She enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force and was stationed in St. Jean, QC; Manitoba; St. Hubert, QC; Camp Borden, ON; and then Summerside, PEI. She married Albert Carnegie at base in PEI and resigned from the Air Force when her first child was born. They had 2 children. After her husband retired from the Air Force, they moved to Calgary, AB where they presently live.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

CARRIGAN, William

WWI

William was born in Sand Point, NS on September 8, 1887. He joined the Army and served with the Canadian Machine Gun Corps of the 2nd Canadian Machine Gun Brigade in France where he was killed on August 10, 1918. He was awarded the 1914-18 Star, the Victory Medal and the British War Medal. William is buried at the Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in Somme, France.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CASTLE, Kenneth

WWII

Kenneth was born in Nova Scotia and joined the Army, serving with the Princess Louise Fusiliers (PLF). Sailing in the Mediterranean Sea enroute to Italy on the Troopship SS Monterey, the ship came under attack by twelve German Dornier Torpedo Bombers. The captain called for a crew to man a 20 mm anti-aircraft gun on the top deck. Sergeant Castle had barely reached his post with a crew when he spotted an enemy aircraft diving down on the Monterey. He sounded the alarm and the PLF and Cape Breton Highlanders opened fire, shooting down the Dornier. Minimal damage was sustained to the ship but a nearby ship, the Santa Elena, which had almost two thousand Canadians on board, was torpedoed and sunk.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CHISHOLM, George Frederick

WWI

George was born in Highland Village, NS in 1895. His brothers served in the Army but he stayed home as it was understood that the last son on a farm would be exempt from conscription. However, he enlisted in the Army in 1918 and was sent to a lumber camp near Debert where he contracted the flu and died.

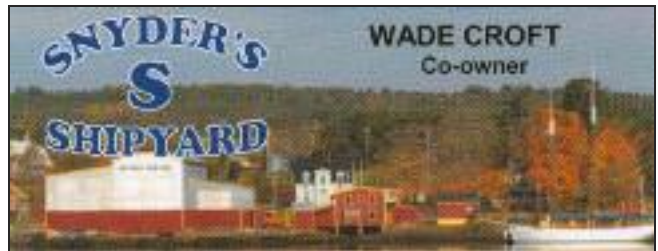
Submitted by the Cobequid Branch #072 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



"Lest We Forget"

Halifax Water proudly
salutes our veterans

We salute the brave men and women who
have served our nation through their service
as we honour their dedication, service and
sacrifice on Remembrance Day



Shipbuilding & Repairs
Marine Railway
Bottom Painting
Wooden & Fiberglass Ship Repairs
Steamship Inspections
Wooden Shipbuilding
Fiberglass Shipbuilding

Snyder's Shipyard Limited

13617, Hwy 3, Dayspring
Lunenburg County, NS B4V 5P2
Tel: (902) 543-8323 Cell: (902) 527-7019
Fax: (902) 543-1951
Email: snydersshipyard@eastlink.ca
www.snydersshipyard.ca

*We would like to thank our Veterans
for their strength and courage.*

Brimac Roofing Ltd.



Your Roofing Specialist

Featuring:

- Sheet Metal • E.P. D.M.
- Built Up Roofing
- Modified Metal Refurbishing
- Various Lines of Liquid Membrane
- Roofing C.R.C.A. Certified

736-2617

397 Villa Drive

Fax: 736-6149 • Home: 736-7225

Sun Life Financial



Danny Hilchie BSA CFP® CMLU ChFC
Chartered Life Underwriter

7165 Highway 1
Suite 201
Cordbrook, NS B4R 1A5

Mutual Funds Offered By
SLF Investment Services (Canada) Inc.

Life Insurance
Disability Insurance
RRSPs / RRIFs
Long Term Care Insurance
Critical Illness Insurance
Personal Health Insurance
Mutual Funds*
RESPs*
Financial Planning

*Distributed by SLF Investments Inc.

Bus 902 679-2886
Fax 902 679-1382
danny.hilchie@sunlife.com



In Memory
of my dad
Theodore Hilchie -
A Proud Veteran!





CHISHOLM, James Burnham

WWI

James was born in Highland Village, NS in 1890 and died in 1971. In June 1915, at age 25, he joined the Army and served with the Canadian Mounted Rifles. Seriously wounded in France, he spent many months at Camp Hill Hospital as well as in English hospitals. He later trained as a silversmith with Birks, spending many years in Boston where he died at 81.

Submitted by the Cobequid Branch #072 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CHISHOLM, Judson Layton

WWI

Judson was born in Highland Village, NS in 1897. He joined the Army at 19 and served with the 193rd Regiment in Europe. After he was wounded, he transferred to the 25th Regiment before returning home to Highland Village. He moved to Great Village where he was postmaster for many years. He was a member of RCL Cobequid Branch #072 for thirty-seven years before he died in 1974.

Submitted by the Cobequid Branch #072 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CLANNON, James Benedict

WWII

James was born in Petite Anse, NS on April 15, 1922. He joined the Merchant Navy and served as a saloon messman with his brother Peter on the SS Montrolite, an Imperial Oil Tanker in the Atlantic and on the high seas. After a U-Boat torpedo attacked their ship, James and Peter insisted on being in the same life boat but theirs was one of two lifeboats never recovered. They both drowned off the coast of Canada on February 4, 1942. James was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Atlantic Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CLANNON, Peter Martin

WWII

Peter was born in Petite Anse, NS on August 10, 1920. He joined the Merchant Navy and served as a fireman with his brother James on the SS Montrolite, an Imperial Oil Tanker in the Atlantic and on the high seas. After a U-Boat torpedo attacked their ship, James and Peter insisted on being in the same life boat but theirs was one of two lifeboats never recovered. They both drowned off the coast of Canada on February 4, 1942. Peter was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Atlantic Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Avon Heights

THE GIFFIN GROUP

Providing Real Estate Developments since 1970

Northkent Estates - Kentville

Parkwood Mini Home Court - New Minas

Avon Heights Subdivision - Hants Border

Lot Sales

Rentals

Ph 902-679-1443

Fax 679-0170

E-mail: pat.giffin@ns.sympatico

Ron Giffin P. Eng Pat Giffin

Proud to Honour our fathers who served overseas in World War 1



Lester Douglas Giffin



Robie Freeman Giffin



harding
medical
supplies

***Home Health Care
Specialists***

Sales, Rentals, Repairs, Walkers, Scooters,
Stairlifts, Easy Lift Chairs, Wheelchairs,
Hospital Beds and much more

1158 Grand Lake Road, Sydney

Nova Scotia B1M 1A2

Tel: (902) 567-1144 Fax: (902) 567-1150

Toll Free: 1-877-457-8600

www.hardingmedical.com

**BRICKS & STONES
LANDSCAPE DESIGN LTD**

Quality Workmanship Guaranteed

Specializing in Design and Installation of Interlocking Paverstones

- patios • pool surrounds • walkways
- planters • driveways • flagstone
- retaining walls • stone steps

**FREE
ESTIMATES
CONTACT
JIM SEABOYER**

seaboyer@eastlink.ca
688-1748

www.bricksandstoneslandscaping.ca

**SOMA
The Vein**

Treatment Centre



Varicose Veins? Swollen, achy legs?

- * Comprehensive in-office diagnosis and treatment
- * No hospitalization
- * No stripping
- * No general anesthesia
- * Minimal downtime and discomfort

Call 835-2266

To schedule your vein consultation with
Renee Lutwick, MD, CCFP (EM)
Certified by the American Board of Phebiology



CLEVELAND, Herbert Lewis

WWII

Herbert was born in Chester, NS in 1916. He joined the Army and served with the 5th Field Regiment of the Royal Canadian Artillery in Canada, the UK and Continental Europe in 1945 from June 1 to June 20, and with the 213 Anti-Tank Regiment from June 21 to September 15. Herbert was a member of RCL F.E. Butler Branch #044 for more than twenty-two years before he passed away in 1969.

Submitted independently.

CLINTON, Michael Ambrose

WWI

Michael was born on May 2, 1887 in Mattie Settlement. He was a farmer, son of Mrs. Mary Clinton. He was drafted to Camp Aldershot on May 28, 1918 to the 1st Depot Battalion. He also served in Camp Petawawa in WWII guarding prisoners. He was single and returned to Grosvenor.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



CONRAD, Lowell

WWI

Lowell was born in Hubbards, NS in 1895. He joined the Army and served in France with the 105th USA Infantry. He was killed in action on September 29, 1918 at age 23. Lowell is buried in France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COOLEN, Carl. H.

WWII

Carl was born in Hubbards, NS in 1903. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served with the Canadian Merchant Navy on SS Lady Hawkins in the North Atlantic. He was killed in action in 1942 when his ship was sunk. Carl was buried at sea.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



**Honour.
Courage.
Commitment.**

To the men and women of
Canada's Forces we thank
and support you!

**ATLANTIC
BUSINESS**
Atlantic Canada's Leading Business Magazine

ALEXANDER KEITH'S

**PROUD TO
SALUTE THOSE WHO
HAVE SERVED.**



*TM/MC Keith's Brewery

CANEX

Are you a retired DND employee?*

* Retirees must be in receipt of a DND pension.

We invite you to take advantage of CANEX programs and services! Visit one of our locations or call us for details.

- Home Heating Oil Program
- No Interest Credit Plan
- Club XTra Loyalty Card
- The Personal Insurance Company Group Home and Auto Insurance

Retailer of choice for:

- Appliances
- Electronics
- Furniture
- Home of official Support Our Troops merchandise.



**www.canex.ca
CFB Halifax 902-721-8332**

Argyll Inn

www.argyllinn.com

YOU CAN RELAX & STAY WITH US!
Affordable Rates - Daily/Weekly/ Monthly

**Pet
Friendly**



Wireless Internet • Mini-Suites Available

527-1725

FOR RESERVATIONS: 1-888-741-7722

324 Aberdeen Rd., Bridgewater, NS



COOLEN, Hardy Blake

WWII

Hardy was born in Fox Point, NS in 1901. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in Europe. He was killed in action on August 24, 1947 at age 46. Hardy is buried in St. James Cemetery in Fox Point.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COTIE, Alfred Joseph

WWII

Alfred was born in East Tracadie, the son of Francis and Rebecca Jane Cotie. He enlisted in the army and served overseas in the United Kingdom, Italy, Sicily, France, and Germany and was at the Liberation of Holland. He received the Volunteer Service Medal, Defense Medal, and 1939-45 Star. After the war, he worked at St. F. X. University, and married Florence Bowie. They had one daughter. Alfred remarried to Ada Sullivan. He is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



COTIE, Charles Abraham

WWI

Charles, son of Nargis Cotie, was born in Barrio Beach, Antigonish Co., NS on May 6, 1887. He was a farmer before he was drafted on May 25, 1918 at Camp Aldershot. After the war, he married and had 5 children. Charles is buried in Tracadie, NS.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

COTIE, Elmer Charles

WWII

Elmer, son of Charles Cotie, was born in East Tracadie, NS in 1925. He enlisted in the Army and served on the home front. He was discharged on February 15, 1947. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal 1939-45. After the war, he married Helen Pettipas with whom he had 2 daughters and he worked as a mechanic and truck driver. Elmer is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





Always Home HOMECARE

- Personal Care
- Housekeeping
- Errands
- Transportation
- Meal Preparation
- Companionship
- Overnight Care
- Care Provider Respite



Always Home Adult Day Centres

- Come spend the day with us
- 5 days a week 8:30am - 5pm M-F
- Flexible arrival and departure times
- Certified recreation therapist
- Delicious home cooked meals & snacks
- Occasional day trip
- Transportation available upon request

45 Dundas Street, Dartmouth, NS
(902) 405-4400
*Registered DVA Care Provider




PYE'S PLUMBING

Residential Repairs & Renovations


(902) 880-5748

162 Walker Ave.
Lr. Sackville, NS B4C 4A1



SLEEPING ALONE, AGAIN?

If your snoring is causing problems in and outside the bedroom, know you're not alone - we can help!



Lower Sackville864-6076
Dartmouth469-0401
Bridgewater527-2333
Truro895-9357

www.atlanticsleepapnea.ca

HOUSE OF COMMONS  CHAMBRES DES COMMUNES



GREG KERR
MP–West Nova / Député–Nova-Ouest

We honour those who have fallen in the service of their country and all those who continue to place themselves in harm's way in order to protect the vulnerable and stand up for the values Canadians hold dear.

Nous rendons hommage à ceux qui sont tombés au service de leur pays et tous ceux qui continuent à s'exposer au danger afin de protéger les vulnérables et défendre les valeurs chères aux Canadiens.

Toll Free / Sans frais: 1-866-280-5302
greg.kerr@parl.gc.ca
www.gregkerrmp.ca



COTIE, Hubert Francis

WWI

Hubert was the son of Nargis Cotie of East Tracadie. He lived in East Tracadie. He served with the 1st Battalion on the home front and in England with the Medical Corp. He was married to Mary Delory, and they had one daughter. His brother, Charles A. Cotie, also served.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

COTIE, Raymond Gerard

WWII

Raymond, son of Francis and Rebecca Cotie, was born in East Tracadie, NS. He joined the Army and served in Italy, Sicily, England and Continental Europe. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the Defence Medal, the Italy Star, the France and Germany Star, and the 1939-45 Star. After the war, he married Lean Pretanier, with whom he had 2 children and he worked for Canada Packers in Toronto. He was brother to Alfred and William Cotie, vets of WWII. Raymond is buried in Ontario.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



COTIE, William Patrick

WWII

William was born to Francis and Rebecca Jane Cotie in East Tracadie, NS. He enlisted in the Navy in 1939 and served on convoy duty in the North Atlantic. He returned to civilian life in 1945 and married Edna Coty with whom he had one daughter. After the war, he worked in Halifax at St. F.X. and Scott Paper after which he retired to Rosay, NB, where he died. William was a brother to Alfred and Raymond who also served in WWII.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

CROFT, Harold B.

WWI

Harold enlisted in March, 1916 in the 219th Battalion and went overseas in September, 1916. He was stationed at Caledonia Queen's County and in Halifax. He was wounded at Vimy on April 9, 1917 and sent to base hospital in France before going back to the firing line.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





To all of our Veterans
THANK YOU!

Mayor Allen Dill,
Town Council and Staff

Town of Springhill

Prospect of **Whitby** Antiques

Specializing in Pre-1945 Military Collectibles
from Canada, Germany and the U.K.



Military and General Antiques – Buy and Sell

- ★ Uniforms, Medals, Badges
- ★ Field Gear, Swords, Photographs
- ★ Books, Regimental Histories
- ★ Campaign Items, Display Cases
- ★ Products for Collectors



Halifax **209-1317**



* Service in both English and French*

Cell 902-209-1317

Andrew Moss BA

andrewmoss@eastlink.ca

CITY WIDE TAXI

Contract Deliveries
To Sydney
& Surrounding Areas



Sydney

564-6111



Conseil scolaire
acadien provincial

J'inscris mon enfant au
Conseil scolaire acadien provincial

Le mandat du **CSAP** est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Les élèves inscrits dans les écoles du **CSAP** bénéficient du dynamisme d'un conseil scolaire novateur et ont accès à un équipement et à des installations à la fine pointe de la technologie, notamment à des salles de vidéoconférence des plus modernes pour l'enseignement à distance.

BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :

Siège social

C.P. 88, Saulnierville, N.-É. B0W 2Z0
9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É.
Téléphone : 902-769-5460 Télécopieur : 902-769-5461

Région centrale

250, avenue Brownlow, unité 7, Dartmouth, N.-É. B3B 1W9
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

Région Nord-Est

C.P. 100, Petit-de-Grat, N.-É. B0E 2L0
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

Région Sud-Ouest

C.P. 8, 9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É. B0W 2L0
Téléphone : 902-769-5480 Télécopieur : 902-769-5481

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante :
<http://csap.ednet.ns.ca>

Vous y trouverez une gamme de renseignements
sur le fonctionnement du CSAP.



DAUPHINEE, Arthur

WWI

Arthur was born in Glen Haven, NS in 1895. He joined the Army and served with the 17th Battalion Reserve of the Canadian Infantry, Manitoba Regiment. He was killed in action on September 30, 1918 at the age of 24. Arthur is buried at Cantimpre Canadian Cemetery Nord in France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAUPHINEE, Donald Lawrence **WWII**

Donald was born in Queensland, NS in 1921. He joined the Army and served in Italy and France with the West Nova Scotia Regiment of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps. Killed in action in Italy on January 6, 1944, Donald is buried in the Moro River Cemetery.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DAUPHINEE, George

WWII

George was born in Hubbards, NS in 1919. He joined the Army and served in Italy with the 1st Armoured Car Regiment of the Royal Canadian Dragoons, Royal Canadian Armoured Corps. He was killed in action on October 31, 1944 at age 25. George is buried in Italy in the Gradara War Cemetery.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAUPHINEE, Stanley **WWI**

Stanley was born in Hackett's Cove, NS in 1897. He joined the Army and served with the 85th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Nova Scotia Regiment. Killed in action on April 9, 1917, Stanley is buried at the site of the Vimy Memorial in France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





HERITAGE HOUSE LAW OFFICE

92 Ochterloney Street
Darmouth

Phone: 465-6669
Fax: 466-4412

www.heritagelaw.ca

Lest we forget.



QUESTREALTY.CA

902.832.5900 OFFICE

Mother Hubbard's Kitchens

202 Brownlow Ave #CT
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1T5

902.468.2978



W.E.T.T. Association
Member
Certified W.E.T.T.
Inspector

Est. 1997

CAHPI member

Phone: (902) 483-7155 or (902) 483-7255
Email: cec@eastlink.ca
www.halifaxhomeinspections.ca

CEC..... remembers and pays the highest respect to retired and serving military men and women.

Thank you

Retired PO2 HT Ed Crocker

Personal remembrance of
Private Braun Scott Woodfield.

— **Chuck E. Crocker**
Certified Home Inspector



DAVENPORT, Charles E.

PEACETIME

Charles was born in Gravenhurst, ON on August 24, 1934. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force on January 19, 1953 and was posted in Quebec, Ontario, Alberta, and Manitoba before going to France with the 2nd Fighter Wing (1962) and the 1st Fighter Wing in Marville (1964). He then served in Belgium before returning to Canada where he was posted to Cold Lake, AB (1966), Shearwater, NS (1972), and on HMCS Preserver and Iroquois. He received the Canadian Forces Decoration and Bar. Charles and his wife, Connie, had 6 children. He retired in 1977 to reside in Arichat, NS.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAVID, Troy Gerard

PEACETIME

Troy was born in Arichat, NS on October 22, 1962. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1983 and was stationed in Halifax, then served in Haiti with NATO and in the Adriatic Sea as well as in Manitoba and at the Bedford rifle range. He was a Corporal when he was medically discharged in 2006. David was awarded the Special Service Medal, the Canadian Forces Decoration 1, the NATO Former Yugoslavia (1992-2002) Medal and the South-West Asia Service Medal. Troy has been married to Brenda Boudreau for the last 12 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DAVID, Tyrone Joseph

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Tyrone was born in Arichat, NS on April 10, 1965 and joined the Royal Canadian Navy on December 16, 1986. He was stationed in Victoria, BC, and twice in Quebec City, QC and Halifax, NS. He also served with NATO's Standing Immediate Reaction Force from 2000-2002 and was deployed to Afghanistan from 2008-2009 and 2009-2010. David, a Lieutenant Commander, was awarded the Special Service Medal (NATO), the Canadian Forces Decoration 1, and the General Campaign Star – South-West Asia.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAVIDSON (SR.), William Peter

PEACETIME

William was born to William and Emily (DeYoung) Davidson in Afton, NS on August 26, 1926. He served with the 3rd Battalion Canadian Guards from June 1954 to 1957 and was stationed at CFB Volunteered Cartier, Quebec. He later married Catherine Pettipas of Tracadie, NS and they raised 3 children. William was a miner in Timmins, Ontario where he lived. He died in 2001.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





**Impeccable
Cleaning Services Inc.**

residential, commercial & new home construction

Too much work and not enough play? Not enough hours in the day?
Let Impeccable Cleaning take the chores out of your way.
What does our service include?

You Decide

Everybody has unique ideas about what makes a room clean. You tell us what you want.

You're the Boss!

Members of the Veterans Independence Program • 2010 NSCSA Safety Audit Certificate • 2010 NSCSA Confined Space I Generic

Courses include Principles of Loss and Control, Leadership for Safety Excellence, Hazard Identification, Control, Safety Orientation, First Aid and WHMIS.


Our employees are background checked by a nationwide company called Comnetix Inc. - An L-1 Identity Solutions Co.

Visit our website at
www.impeccablecleaning.ca

Call 441-8181 for your free estimate

As the owners of this company, and proud children of a navy veteran, it is an honour to be asked to participate in this very important project. We would like to take this opportunity to thank all of the veterans for their commitment to our country.

*Sincerely,
Mary Lynn Darlington
& Taunya Clark*

**PROUD
TO SERVE OUR
VETERANS**

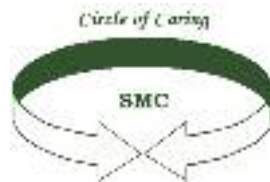
**MEDAVIE
BLUE CROSS™**

1-800-667-4511 • www.medavie.bluecross.ca

SEAVIEW MANOR

275 South Street,
Glace Bay, NS
B1A 1W6

Tel 902-849-7300
Fax 902-849-7401



Seaview Manor, a fully accredited long term care facility, supports the quality of life for Seniors in Nova Scotia.

Information is the key for Seniors to be able to participate successfully in today's rapidly changing environment.

Seaview Manor would like to express their sincere gratitude to our Veterans.

We will always remember the great sacrifices made.

Lest we forget.

GIANT VALUE. GIANT SAVINGS.

GIANT TIGER

PROUDLY CANADIAN

1961 50 2011

Proudly supports

**The
Royal Canadian
Legion**

215 Dominion Street, **Bridgewater**
114 Woodlawn Road, **Dartmouth**
3531 Dutch Village Road, **Halifax**
18 Millett Drive, **New Minas**
46 Robie Street, **Truro**

To view our weekly flyer visit:
www.gianttiger.com

and follow us on

f t

GIANT TIGER, TIGER, GIANT TIGER HEAD DESIGN AND TRADEMARKS IN THIS AD ARE REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED CANADIAN TRADEMARKS OF GIANT TIGER STORES LIMITED AND ARE REPRODUCED BY PERMISSION.



DAYE, John Alexander

WWII

John, son of Marg and Bernie Daye, was born in Upper Big Tracadie, NS. He enlisted in September 1939 and went overseas in 1941 with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He served in England, Italy, France and Germany and was part of the allied invasion forces of Italy/Sicily in 1943. Discharged upon returning home, he married Dorothy Ash and they had 6 children. John was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal, the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star and the 1939-1945 King George Medal.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

DeCOFFE, James Oswald

PEACETIME

James, son of Oswald and Catherine (Walsh) DeCoffe was born in Afton, NS on March 30, 1937. He enlisted in 1953 in the Army and served in Nova Scotia, Alberta and Camp Borden, Ontario. He served with the Royal Canadian Highland Regiment and the Canadian Hussars Tank Corps. James was discharged in 1959 and never married. He was killed at work on January 25, 1968.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



DeCOSTE, Damian James

WWII

Damian was born to Sadie and Frank DeCoste in Grosvenor on July 1, 1915. He enlisted in September 1941 in New Glasgow and served in the Infantry in Canada, UK and Continental Europe. He received the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the War Medal 1939-45, and the General Service Badge. He was part of one fierce battle in which only he and a couple others survived. He signed up for the Pacific Theatre but was not sent. Discharged on November 12, 1945, he later re-enlisted and served in Canada until July 27, 1957. He was married to Alice Durley, had 10 children, and worked in Ontario after his final discharge. His last years were spent in Halifax and he is buried in Tracadie. His brother, William, also served in WWII.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

DeCOSTE, David

WWI

David was born to Mary Jane Mattie and Hubert DeCoste in Linwood, NS on December 4, 1896. He was a railway trackman before the war. He was drafted on February 11, 1918 to the 1st Battalion of the Nova Scotia Regiment. David was killed in action.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





5151 George Street
Suite 1402
PO Box 741
Halifax, NS B3J 2T3

Phone: (902) 424-8637
Toll Free: 1-877-778-1917
Fax: (902) 424-0539

www.nsliberalcaucus.com



1.800.563.0677
www.johnson.ca

Home and auto insurance is available
through Johnson Inc., a licensed
insurance agency. LRP.11.08

*Mayor Billy Joe MacLean,
Town Council, Staff and Citizens
of the Town of Port Hawkesbury
remember the sacrifices of those
brave soldiers who fought, and
died, to protect our freedom*

Town of Port Hawkesbury

606 Reeves Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 2R7



proud to play our part

**1663 Brunswick St.
Suite 200
Halifax, NS
B3J 2G3**

902.420.1786

We Will Remember



DeCOSTE, Jeffrey J.

WWII

Jeffrey was born in Cape Auget, NS on April 30, 1916. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy on November 19, 1940 and served on HMCS Barrie and on numerous other ships in Canada and overseas. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Atlantic Star, 1939-45 Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. On February 2, 1943, Jeffrey was medically discharged and he returned to Arichat, NS where he married Anna Dewolfe, with whom he had 2 children. He was a fisherman, sailed on lake boats in Ontario for 2 years, worked at the Fisherman's Co-Op in Petit-de-Grat and later was a janitor in Arichat before retiring. Jeffrey died in 1981.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DeCOSTE, William David

WWII

William, son of Sadie and Frank DeCoste, was born in Grosvenor on March 26, 1916. He enlisted with the Merchant Marines on January 14, 1942 and was an oiler aboard ship. After discharge, he married Lillian Levangie, had 3 children and they lived and worked in Ontario for a while before moving home. He died in Grosvenor at age 39 from cancer. His brother, Damian, served in the Army during WWII and William was a brother to the late Anthony DeCoste of Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



DELOREY, Francis Philistine

WWII

Francis, son of David and Katherine Delorey, was born in Tracadie, NS. He enlisted in the Army and served in the Italy/Sicily campaign. The ship he was sailing on was torpedoed in the Mediterranean twice and he spent 6 – 7 hours in the water before he was rescued. After his discharge, he married Jean Burke with whom he had one child and adopted two children. He was a labourer after the war. He lives in New Glasgow now. Raymond Delorey of Tracadie is his brother.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

DELOREY, Francis William

WWII

Francis, son of Mary Alice (Wallace) and John Francis Delorey, was born in Merland, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army and served in Canada, UK, Africa, Italy and Sicily. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the War Medal 1939-45, the Defence Medal, the Italy Star and the 1939-45 Star. Francis and his wife, Theresa Gillis, had 13 children and he worked as a trucker after the war. Two of his sons live in the old home next to Tracadie Hall. He was a brother to Jessie Benoit. He is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





NEW DAWN

Home Care Services



*People You Trust Caring
for People You Love*

*Serving Cape Breton
Regional Municipality*

*Specializing in Long Term Care Needs
& Extended Health Care in Home or Hospital
24 Hours – 7 Days A Week*

Sydney, Nova Scotia

562-2444

fax: 539-7210

Email: newdawn@newdawn.ca



Aerostructures

*"In Honour of Those Who
Have Served"*

IMP Aerostructures is one of four divisions of IMP Aerospace Core Group, located in Nova Scotia. We are a Lean Manufacturer and integrator of aerospace structural components and assemblies to major aircraft manufacturers including: Bombardier, Boeing, Bell Helicopter, Sikorsky and Lockheed Martin; with capabilities that include: full sheet metal forming, machining, processing and finishing, metal-to-metal and composite bonding, structural assembly, and repair and overhaul.

www.impgroup.com






**We remember.
We shall never forget.**



Medigas
A Praxair Company

59-201 Brownlow Avenue, Dartmouth NS B3B 1W2
Tel (902) 468-7725 • Toll-free 1-866-446-6302

**Medigas - Serving Canadians
from coast to coast**

Breathe well. Sleep well. Live well.™



DELOREY, James Eldridge

WWII

James was born to David and Katherine Delorey in Tracadie, NS. He enlisted in the Army early in the war and served on the home front. He later married and had 4 children. He worked in Sydney and was killed in an accident. He is buried in Sydney. He was a brother to Francis Philistine Delorey who also served and a brother to Raymond Delorey of Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

DELOREY, James Francis

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

James was born to Vincent and Charlotte Delorey in Tracadie, NS. He served with the RCMP for thirty-five years and is now retired. While in the RCMP, he did peacekeeping duties in Croatia; East Timor; Bosnia-Herceqevine; Navina, Africa; Kosovo and Haiti. He is married and has 2 children. At present, James and his wife live in Dartmouth, NS.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



DELOREY, Leo Raymond

WWII

Leo, son of Edward and Margaret Delorey, was born in Tracadie, NS on June 2, 1919. He joined the Army on July 31, 1941 and served in Canada, Britain, Central Mediterranean area and North West Europe. He was discharged on June 20, 1946. He received the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal 1939-45. With his Scottish wife, Catherine Proudfoot, he raised 2 sons and they settled in Ontario after the war. Leo is deceased.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

DEMPSEY, Mary C.

WWI

Nursing Sister Dempsey was on the permanent force before going overseas in January, 1917. After two months in England, her experience and competence enabled her to be one of the first chosen for duty in France at No. 2 General Hospital. She was in the Duchess of Connaught Taplow Hospital. Returning to Canada, she served through the strain of the Halifax Explosion at Camp Hill hospital.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Days Inn
DARTMOUTH



- On-site Restaurant
- Fitness Centre
- Complimentary Parking
- Laundry Facilities
- Complimentary Local calls
- Complimentary High Speed Internet

Days Inn - Dartmouth
Highway 111, exit 3
20 Highfield Park Drive
Dartmouth, NS
Phone: (902) 465-6555
Fax: (902) 469-0868
Toll Free: 1-877-466-6555

www.daysinn.ca



Discover your Outer-Self with Moosehead Lager

**A PROUD
SUPPORTER
OF OUR
LEGIONS**




ATLANTIC
FUNERAL HOMES

- Dedicated to servicing all faiths
- Providing traditional, cremation & memorial services
- Funeral pre-planning service available
- Providing supportive aftercare information and referral to community services

*A Celebration
Of Love*

HALIFAX
6552 Bayers Road
453-1434

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

SACKVILLE
125 Sackville Drive
864-1434

DARTMOUTH
771 Main Street
462-1434

Hray Mattatal
 Jean Rem
 Elizabeth Alguire
 Trevor Wamboldt
 Lester Addison
 Richard Mulvey
 Dove Harquail
 Mark Reside
 Mark Hochman
 Anne Bowdridge
 Andrew Greig

 Proudly Canadian

 ARBORCARE

Email: atlanticdartmouthfh@afshmemorial.com
Web: atlanticfuneralhomes.com

A TRIBUTE *for you*



 Following our tradition of honouring those who have fought for our freedom, Marine Atlantic has named our new vessels MV *Blue Puttees* and MV *Highlanders*. A tribute to all our veterans.

MARINEATLANTIC.CA

 Marine Atlantic
Marine Atlantique

 Canada



DEN HARTOG, Johannes D.R.

PEACETIME

Johannes was born in Utrecht, Netherlands in 1936. He joined the music branch of the Canadian Forces on January 21, 1955 in The Hague, Netherlands, arriving at Pier 21 in Halifax on February 25th. He was one of the original members of the Black Watch (RHR) of the Canadian Military Band which was officially formed in May 1955 and stationed in Windsor Park, Halifax, NS. He served at CFB Gagetown, NB, Soest (Fort York), Germany, with the Black Watch and was present for the 20th Anniversary of D-Day landings on the beaches of Normandy in 1964. After the Black Watch was disbanded in 1969, he became a member of the Royal Canadian Artillery Band, stationed at Mobile Command HQ, St. Hubert, Quebec until he retired in 1987. Johannes received the Centennial Medal, the Silver Jubilee Medal, the Canadian Forces Decoration 2 and the South-West Asia Service Medal.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DeWOLF, Frederick Leo

WWII

Frederick was born in Pomquet, NS on April 19, 1899. He joined the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve on March 3, 1941. He served in England and in the Mediterranean Sea on HMCS Puncher, an aircraft carrier providing air protection to convoys and was involved with airstrikes operations against German-occupied industrial and shipping targets in Norway. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Atlantic Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. After his honourable discharge as a Chief Petty Officer 2nd Class, Shipwright, on September 21, 1945, he raised 9 children with his wife, Martha. Frederick worked as a carpenter until he retired and passed away on March 16, 1985.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DIXON, Frank

WWI

Frank enlisted in "B" Company of the 64th Regiment in September, 1915 at age 27. He sailed for overseas in March, 1916 after some months of training in Canada. In England, he was transferred to the 2nd Canadian Battalion and 3 months later, left for France. Frank was killed in the battle of Lens.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DODGE, Carl

WWII

Carl was born and educated in Halifax, NS. He joined the Army and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in France, Holland, Belgium and Italy. He returned to Canada in January 1946 with the Fusiliers. Carl and his wife, Joy, live in Fall River, NS where they raised their 3 children. He passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Proud to support our Veterans



(902) 863-2351
www.townofantigonish.ca

274 Main Street
Antigonish, NS B2G 2C4

VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

Barend Van Veld - President

**SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL
AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS**

R.R. 1 Westville
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 2A0

Phone: 396-3169
Fax: 396-3808
Cell: 396-6790



174 Dyke Road
Falmouth, NS B0P 1L0
902 798 2251

Licensed Nursing Home Care
**Promoting a Fullness of Life
for over 45 years**

Fax: 902 798 3302 Web: www.windsorelms.com

THANK YOU TO
OUR VETERANS



Monday to Friday 9:30 to 9:00
Saturday 9:30 to 6:00
Sunday 12:00 to 5:00

9256 COMMERCIAL STREET
NEW MINAS, NS B4N 4A9
www.countyfair.ca

902-681-8331



HONOURING THOSE WHO SERVED

For information on the
Convoy Cup Foundation
and details on past
Canadian and International
events contact
ccf@nfsL.ca, 902-468-1330
or www.convoycup.com



FRED M. DUNPHY
Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2
Email: fdunphy@castlink.ca

Bus: (902) 456-4171
Res: (902) 434-1016
Fax: (902) 436-4187
Cell: (902) 456-1219



McLENNAN SALES
111 Wright Avenue
Dartmouth, NS
(902) 468-1500

www.mclennansales.com



Darrell Cooke
President

114 Chain Lake Drive
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3S 1B1

Cell: 902-482-3233
Tel: 902-450-5727
darrell@vintageflooring.ca

www.vintageflooring.ca



Shep-Com
Construction Ltd.

• General Contracting • New Homes • Flooring
• Certified Roofing • Siding • Certified Fire & Water Restoration
Insured

Stephen R. Comeau
Office: 902-645-2460 Fax: 902-645-2525
Cell: 902-789-8324
EMail: debbie.stephen@ns.sympatico.ca



B.J. (Brian) McGean
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue
Sydney Mines, NS
B1V 2B7
Tel: (902) 736-9204
Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: bmcgean@princess.creditu.net



DOREY, Clarence

WWII

Clarence was born in Janvrin Harbour, NS on December 19, 1918. He joined the Army and served with the Essex Scottish Regiment of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps in England, France and Holland where he was killed in action on February 19, 1945. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the 1939-45 Star and the France and Germany Star. He died in 1945.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOREY, Joseph Arthur

WWII

Joseph was born in Janvrin's Harbour, NS on October 24, 1924. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Engineer Service Corps in England, France, Holland and Germany. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star and Britain's Defence Medal. Discharged in 1946, he worked for the Department of Defence for forty-five years. Joseph had 2 sons with Rita, his wife of 54 years. He died on September 19, 2007 at the age of eighty-two.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DUBOIS, Bernie

PEACETIME

Bernie was born in Verdun, QC on April 1, 1931. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy on December 2, 1948 in Montreal and served as a weapons expert on HMCS Ontario, La Hullose, Magnificent, Algonquin, Athabaskan, Nootka, Nipigon and Bonaventure. Bernie retired on December 4, 1973 with the rank of Chief Petty Officer. He and his wife had 3 sons and 1 daughter. Bernie was a Life Member of RCL Centennial Branch #160 before he passed away in 2010.

Submitted by the Centennial Branch #160 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DUMBRELL, Annette Marie

PEACETIME

Annette was born in Lawrencetown, NS in 1941. She joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Canada at CFB St. Jean, QC, CFB Aylmer, ON and CFB St. Hubert, QC. She has been a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #113 for twenty years.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





**C. E. FISHER
ELECTRIC LTD.**

4286 HWY. #2, SUITE 2A
WELLINGTON, NS B2T 1J4
PHONE 902-860-2400

PROUD TO SUPPORT NOVA SCOTIA'S VETERANS
Carson Fisher

SAVAGE
Savage CANAC Corporation
Point Tupper Marine Terminal
4137 Port Malcolm Road
Point Tupper, Nova Scotia
Canada B9A 1Z4

Cameron McNeil
Manager

(902) 825-0312
(902) 825-2446 Fax
(902) 823-0486 Mobile
cameronm@savegservices.com



Responsible Care
A Public Commitment

Creative Solutions for Material Management
and Transportation Systems and Facilities



LYNK

Electrical, Mechanical, HVAC,
Controls and Instrumentation Contractor

T 902-562-1132 • F 902-562-1699

110 REEVES STREET • P.O. BOX 1174 • SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA • B1P 6J9

ARMY/NAVY STORE



2660 AGRICOLA ST.
Halifax, NS B3K 4C9

Tel. (902) 454-4330
Fax (902) 454-5583
thehalifaxarmynavystore@gmail.com
www.thearmynavystore.net

• SURPLUS • FIREARMS
• AMMUNITION • CAMO
• AIRSOFT • FIREWORKS

ERICK OR WALTER



JDA Architects
SEAPORT STUDIO
170 - 105 Marginal Rd. Halifax, NS B3H 4P7

CAPE BRETON Glass
AUTO GLASS

Serving All of Cape Breton


562-2817 Fax: 564-9589

• COMMERCIAL
• INDUSTRIAL
• RESIDENTIAL

24 HOUR COMMERCIAL EMERGENCY SERVICE

After Hours: Debbie Lush 562-7272
Hours: Sales Mgr: Ken Keough 567-7882

Sydney, N.S.



CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED
DIESEL PARTS & REPAIRS

165 Jones Road, New Minas, NS B4N 4J6
www.nslocal.ca/connorsdiesel

International Associate Dealer (parts & warranty)
Alfaomma Dealer (hydraulic hoses & fittings)

PARTS: 681-1251
SERVICE: 681-0425
ADMIN: 681-2122
FAX: 681-1465

Email: connorsdiesel@ns.sympatico.ca
After hours Emergency: (902) 670-6920



Steve Bartlett
President & Sales

custom crafted homes

phone: (902) 863 8389
cell (902) 497 2799
fax (902) 863 7166
email steve@kelgrehomes.com
www.kelgrehomes.com

**Kel-Greg
Homes Inc.**
230 Old Trunk Road
Elmstade, Nova Scotia B2S 2B2

DIGBY EXCAVATING LTD.



TRUCKING
SEPTICS & WELLS
EXCAVATOR, BACKHOE & DOZER WORK
TOPSOIL, FILL & GRAVEL
GREG & RONA HALL
BUS. 245-6312 P.O. BOX 12, PLYMPTON, NS BOW 2R0
digbyexcavating@eastlink.ca



AMERICAN INCOME LIFE
Insurance Company

www.aillife.com
Protecting Working Families

Darrell R. Dorey
Public Relations
Marketing Specialist

drdorey@aillife.com
902.521.3304 cell
866.797.6455 office

2616 Cornwall Road
Mahone Bay Nova Scotia
B0J 2E0





DUNLOP, Dawson Aubrey

WWII

Dawson was born in Head of St. Margaret's Bay, NS in 1921. He joined the Army and served in England with the Royal Canadian Air Force. He was killed in action over the English Channel on November 24, 1943 at the age of 22. Dawson is buried in the Pershore Cemetery in Worcestershire, England.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

EDWARDS, Joseph

WWII

Joseph was born in Isle Madame, NS on September 29, 1919. He joined the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps in Italy where he was killed in action on December 11, 1943. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the 1939-45 Star and the Italy Star.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ELMS, Norman Arthur

WWII

Norman, son of William John Elms, was born in Upper Big Tracadie, NS. He enlisted in the Army and served in the UK, Italy, Sicily, North Africa and Central Europe. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, Defence Medal, France and Germany Star, Italy Star and the 1939-45 Star. He married Marian Ash and they settled in Monastery, NS where he was a brick layer by trade and was also pastor of the Monastery Baptist Church. Norman is buried in Monastery.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

FACEY, Samuel Sanders

WWII

Samuel, son of Samuel and Clara (MacDonald) Facey, was born in Pictou Landing, NS and came to Tracadie in 1956. He enlisted in the Canadian Army with the Pictou Highlanders and went overseas with the North Novas. He spent fourteen months in Bermuda and served in the Liberation of Holland. He married Audrey West and they had 4 children. After the war, he worked in the Trenton Car Works and Maritime Steel and had a store in Tracadie for 23 years. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star, the War Medal 1939-45 and the Dutch Medal. His wife, Audrey, still lives in Tracadie. Samuel is buried in Afton United Church Cemetery.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





Connector Rd., Exit 13, Truro, N.S. B2N 5N2

BILL MASTERS
GENERAL MANAGER

1-800-565-4318

Bus: (902) 895-6381

Fax: (902) 893-7603

Res: (902) 895-0877

bmasters@novaent.ns.ca

Sweeny's Funeral Home

Patrick Sweeny, Owner

PATRICK SWEENEY
Funeral Director

Email: sweeny@ns.sympatico.ca

BRIDGEWATER

Tel: 543-2587

Fax: 543-6355

Office - 51 Phoenix St.
Chapel - York St.

NEW GERMANY

Tel: 644-3656

#4895 Hwy. 10

BAITMAN LTD.

P.O. Box 596
Barrington Passage, NS
B0W 1G0

902-745-0827



Royal Canadian Legion Branch 106

P.O. Box 81
Debert St., NS B0M 1G0
902-662-2454

Proud To Support Our Military



*"Working In The Community For
A Safer Future!"*

- From All The Friendly Management & Staff

Visit Us Online at www.tandus.com

435 Willow St., Truro, NS
902.895.5491



Dr. Ernie Wotton, B.Sc., DDS

133 Church Street
Antigonish, NS B2G 2E3

863-3450

Email: info@afdent.ca

HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday to Thursday: 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. Friday: 8 a.m. - 4 p.m.

NEW PATIENTS WELCOME

Please visit our website:

www.antigonishfamilydentistry.com



4380 Hwy. # 2,
Wellington, N. S.
B2T 1A2

WELLINGTON FINE WOODWORKING LTD.
Custom Made Cabinets

Rob Baker

Tel: (902) 861-2388

Fax: (902) 861-4261

CAPITALLINX
INTERNATIONAL

Equipment Leasing • Term Loans/Acquisitions
Factory A/R Financing • P.O. Financing
Equity Loans • Solution Financing

Mr. Terry S. Reid
106 Oakhill Drive
Lower Sackville, NS
B9C 4B8

Phone: 902-864-8800 Fax: 902-864-7470

www.capitalinx.com

terry@capitalinx.com



Karen Casey MLA, Colchester North

30 Duke Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 2A1

Phone 902-893-2180

Fax 902-893-3064

Email karencasey@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Website www.karencasey.ca



8 Industrial Road, Lennox Passage, NS B0E 1V0

902-625-3366

winmar.ca



FAULKNER, Jack

PEACETIME

Jack was born in Dartmouth, NS in 1938. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served on HMCS Iroquois, Terra Nova, Gatineau and Cornwallis. He was a Life Member of RCL Centennial Branch #160 before he passed away in 2010.

Submitted by the Centennial Branch #160 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FENTON, Morris E.

WWI

Morris was born in Advocate, NS in 1881. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the 64th Battalion in Europe. He passed away in 1956.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FOREST, Edward

WWI

Edward was born in Arichat, NS on December 5, 1887. He joined the Army on April 19, 1915 and served with the 85th Battery and the 52nd Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Manitoba Regiment. He served in France where he was killed in action on September 16, 1916. He was awarded the 1914-1918 Star, the Victory Medal, the British War Medal and the Military Medal for bravery on the front lines. Edward is buried in Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FORGERON, Raymond Vincent

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Raymond was born on July 22, 1964 in Brockville, ON. He joined the Combat Engineer Regiment in 1985, was posted to Valcartier, QC until 1989 and then to CFB Gagetown, NB. Raymond also served in Haiti as a Peacekeeping Officer and was awarded a UN and a Peacekeeping Medal as well as the Canadian Forces Decoration and Bar. His last posting was in 2000 as a Range Control Officer in Aldershot, NS. With his wife, Lorrie, he raised 2 daughters and was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for 10 years. Raymond died on August 29, 2010.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Kings Riverside Court

125 Webster Street
Kentville, Nova Scotia B4N 0C6

Telephone: (902) 679-1993
Fax: (902) 679-7214

info@kingsriversidecourt.com
www.kingsriversidecourt.com

Flooring & Woodworking Ltd.

– Specializing in Ceramic Tile and Wood Floors –
Carpet, Vinyl and Vinyl Tile

7130 Highway #1 Tel.: 1-902-678-1800
Coldbrook, NS B4R 1C1 Fax: 1-902-678-6750
www.roysonsflooring.com



PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTING AND TRANSCRIPTION SERVICES
Serving the legal community since 1983.

Drake Recording Services Limited

1592 Oxford Street, Halifax, NS B3H 3Z4
Phone: 1-902-421-1913
Fax: 1-902-422-6336
e-mail: Drake Recording
www.drakerecording.com

THE WHIRLIGIG BOOK SHOP
BOOKS - NEW & USED
135 WATER STREET, SHELBURNE
875-1117
thewhirligigbookshop.com

Marilyn More
135 Portland St.
PO Box 534 Dartmouth
MLA, Dartmouth South - Portland Valley
902-463-6873 marilynmoremla@rs.saltzinc.ca www.marilynmom.ca

The Children's **GARDEN** Inc.
thechildrensgarden.ca

10 PRAZBE AVENUE
DARTMOUTH
NOVA SCOTIA
B3B 1X4
Email: eric@greytop.com
Eric R. Powell
902-468-2870 Fax: 468-9423
Cell: 498-2870
COMMERCIAL RENOVATION SPECIALISTS

Introducing...

The new **SATELLITE™ SERIES SAT-S Luminaire**

LED ROADWAY LIGHTING
Leading the LED technology wave

- Lowest Total Life-Cycle Cost
- 20 Year Design Life
- Up to 80% Energy Savings
- RoHS and Dark Sky Compliant
- Easy to Install and Maintain

1-877-533-5755
info@ledroadwaylighting.com
www.ledroadwaylighting.com



John Lewis
Marketing Manager

121 King Street
P.O. Box 2240
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Phone: 902.752.3357 ext. 238
Cell: 902.759.4662
Fax: 902.752.6665
john.lewis@railamerica.com





FOUGERE, Gilbert Mark

WWII

Gilbert, son of Daniel and Charlotte (Levangie) Fougere, was born in Frankville, NS. He enlisted in the Army in Halifax, NS and his Infantry unit was waiting there to go overseas when the war ended. He served in Canada until 1946, helping transport German POWs from North Bay, ON to Halifax where they were shipped back to Europe. After discharge, he worked for the CN as a telegraph operator and later married Mabel Pettipas. They moved to Sept Isles, QC and later, Toronto ON. In the mid-1970s, he moved to Linwood and worked for Michelin until retirement. Gilbert is very active in the Legion. He and Mable live in Linwood at present and he is a member of the Tracadie Veteran's Committee.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

FOUGERE, Joseph Gerald

WWII

Joseph was born in Poulamon, NS on May 23, 1916. He joined the Army and served with the Perth Regiment of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps in England, France and Holland where he was killed in action on April 26, 1945. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FOUGERE, Leo Henry

WWII

Leo was born in Poulamon, NS on June 9, 1915. He joined the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve and served as Petty Officer Stoker on HMCS Shawinigan on the high seas and in the Atlantic. He and his crew were killed in action on November 24, 1944 when their ship was torpedoed in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Leo was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Atlantic Star, the 1939-45 Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted independently.

FOUGERE, Tony

WWI

Tony was born in Arichat, NS on November 25, 1892. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps in France where he was killed in action on May 21, 1918. He was awarded the Victory Medal, the British War Medal and the 1914-18 Star. Joseph is buried at Étaples Military Cemetery in Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





**Reaching
New
Heights**

CAPER

Scaffold Services Inc.

902-499-0561
Halifax, N.S.



NOVA SCOTIA
Transportation and
Infrastructure Renewal

**Transportation &
Infrastructure Renewal**
Operations Services
Eastern District

Steve MacDonald
Area Manager

6 Campbell Street
P.O. Box 10
Baddeck, N.S.
B0E 1B0

Bus: 902 295-2700
Fax: 902 295-2617
E-mail: macdonsv@gov.ns.ca

Furnished For Your Reading Pleasure By...



CAPITAL DRUGS
Rx PharmaChoice

"Where Everyone Knows Your Name"

- Free Prescription Delivery
- 10% Discount To Seniors Everyday
- Weekly Medication Dosettes Prepared
- Individual Attention Is Our Priority

Across From ScotiaBank
736-9217

Monday-Friday	9:00am-8:00pm
Saturday	9:00am-5:00pm
Sunday & Holidays	6:00pm-8:00pm




Nova Scotia Liquor Corp

LEST WE FORGET

Clark's Oil Burner Services

- Install Furnaces, Water Heaters & Oil Tanks
- Furnace Cleaning & Repairs



24 Hour Emergency Service


849.3352 23 Tenth St.

FREEMAN'S



P.O. Box 190, Inverness, NS B0E 1N0

902-258-2400 *Advice for Life*



**New Glasgow
Police Service**

New Glasgow, NS

Proud To Support Our Veterans

We
Will
Remember
Them



FRASER, Angus R.

WWI

Angus enlisted with the 78th Pictou Highlanders in Halifax on October 18, 1915 at the age of 29. Shortly after, he was transferred to the Composite Battalion. He tried many times to go overseas but was always refused permission. He was transferred to the 6th C.G.R. as soon as it was mobilized.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FRASER, Harry

WWII

Harry was born in Glen Margaret, NS in 1909. He joined the US Army and served in Europe. He was killed in action in Holland on April 16, 1945 at age 36. Harry is buried in the US 1st Cemetery in Holland.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FREDERICKS, Theodore Ernest

WWII

Theodore was born in Head of Margaret's Bay, NS in 1908. He joined the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Reserve of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps. He was killed in action in Italy on September 21, 1944 at the age of 35. Theodore is buried in the Granada War Cemetery, Italy.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FUNGE, Henry Alfred (Harry)

WWII

Henry was born in England on June 16, 1912. He joined the Royal Air Force in 1940 and his squadron was stationed at several points in England. As a Leading Aircraftsman, he serviced and repaired Spitfire aircraft which played a big part in winning the Battle of Britain. After a number of years servicing and repairing, Harry and many others were sent on a rest cure to other parts of the British Commonwealth, including Canada. He was stationed at Debert, NS where he worked with Canadian RCAF men preparing to go overseas. After the war, he studied for the United Church ministry and was ordained on June 10, 1956, serving in Ontario and Nova Scotia and retiring in Collingwood, Cumberland County, NS. Harry and his wife, Elizabeth, had two daughters. He passed away in 1986 at seventy-four and is buried in the Sunny Brae Cemetery.

Submitted by the Colchester Branch #026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





In remembrance of your sacrifice and bravery

**Thank you.
From the NDP Caucus**



www.ndpcaucus.ns.ca



GARDNER, Michael

WWI

Michael enlisted with the 94th Battalion on August 5, 1914 and was transferred to the 25th Battalion before sailing overseas in September, 1915. In the heavy fighting during October, 1915, he was slightly wounded and after many months of fighting, he was killed in action on October 1, 1916.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GARRISON, Borden

WWI

Borden was born in Indian Harbour, NS in 1895. He joined the Army and served with the 17th Reserve Battalion of the Canadian Infantry. He was killed in action in France on September 18, 1918 at age 23. Borden is buried in the Aldershot Military Cemetery in Hampshire, England.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GARRISON, Lionel Hugh

WWI

Lionel was born in Indian Harbour, NS in 1894. He joined the Army and served with the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, Quebec Regiment. He was killed in action in Vimy on August 24, 1917 and is buried at the Vimy Memorial in France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GEDDES, Donald Lloyd

PEACETIME

Donald was born on the Magdalen Islands, QC in 1933. He joined the Air Force and served with Mobile Support Equipment as a technician. Donald was a member of RCL Centennial Branch #160 for forty-two years. He died in 2010.

Submitted by the Centennial Branch #160 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HIGH-CREST

ENTERPRISES

NATIONALLY ACCREDITED CARE
SALUTES THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION ON THEIR 85TH ANNIVERSARY

250 Main St, Antigonish, NS

1 902 863 2491

www.high-crest.com

Residential Care Facilities

Highland-Crest Home Antigonish
High-Crest Home New Glasgow
High-Crest Place New Glasgow

Nursing Home Facilities

High-Crest Sherbooke
High-Crest Springhill

“CARING FOR SENIORS”

Lucky Nails



245 Robie St., #B4, Truro Mall, Truro, Nova Scotia

902-893-9741

Proud To Support Our Veterans – “Lest We Forget”



GERO, Thomas Henry

WWII

Thomas was born in Upper Big Tracadie on October 19, 1914. He was the son of John Gero and Annie Sheppard. He enlisted on June 13, 1940 in Montreal and served in the UK, Central Mediterranean area, and Continental Europe. He served with the Royal Canadian and Volunteer Service Corps, and received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the 1939-45 War Medal. He was discharged on July 17, 1945 and settled in Quebec. He was married twice; his second wife was Helen. Thomas is buried in Montreal, Quebec.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

GERRIOR, Eugene Herbert

WWII

Eugene was born on October 1, 1913 in Merland, NS. He was the son of Joe and Katie Gerrior. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on August 24, 1942 in Halifax and served in Canada, Britain and Northwest Europe. He was discharged on May 22, 1946 and received the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, the Defense Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal 1939-45. He married after the war and he and his wife had four daughters.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



GESNER, George Herbert

WWII

George was born in River Hebert, NS in 1918. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Newfoundland and Canada. George passed away in 1981.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GORMAN, Joseph

WWI

Joseph was born in East Tracadie on December 9, 1896, son of Mrs. Evangeline Gorman. He was drafted on June 12, 1918 at Camp Aldershot with the 1st Depot Battalion. He was a farmer and single at the time. He later married Sarah Boudreau and they had nine children. The family still lives on the old homestead. Joseph farmed after the war.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





Capital Health

Camp Hill Veterans' Services

Camp Hill thanks the Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command and all Legion branches for their ongoing support and dedication to the Veterans at Camp Hill.



**MUNICIPALITY
OF THE
DISTRICT OF
WEST HANTS**



GORMLEY, Carl Ernest Victor

PEACETIME

Carl was born in Windsor, NS in 1933. He joined the Army and served with the 3rd Battalion Canadian Guards, First Unit Carleton York Regiment in Canada and Germany. He was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration and the Special Service Medal. He was a member of RCL Bridgetown Branch #033 for forty years before he passed away in 2002.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GOUTHREAU, Alexander

WWII

Alexander, son of Norman and Elizabeth Jane Gouthreau, was born in Mattie Settlement. He enlisted on August 9, 1941 in Sydney, CB and served in the Infantry with the West Novas, then transferred to the North Novas. He served in Canada, UK, Normandy and Belgium and was part of the Normandy Invasion. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the 1939-45 King George Medal, the Defence Medal, the War Medal 1939-45, and the France and Germany Star. Honourably discharged on August 13, 1945, he married and had 2 children. He did farm work in Ontario and later moved to New Brunswick where he did commission work at Dorchester Penitentiary. Presently, he lives in Port Elgin, NB with his wife, Leona.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



GOYETCHE, Francis J.

WWII

Francis was born in Arichat, NS in 1916. He joined the Army on December 2, 1942 and served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in Canada. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. After his discharge on December 16, 1944, he worked in Halifax and married Clarisse Boudreau with whom he had 6 children. He captained a fishing vessel for a time and was foreman at the Co-Op fish plant in Petit-de-Grat until his retirement. Francis was an active member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 before he died in 1979.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GOYETCHE, Gustave H.

WWII

Gustave was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on April 15, 1921. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps in England, France, Italy, Holland and was in Berlin after it had been bombed towards the end of the war. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Italy Star, the 1939-45 Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. After his discharge, he worked at Veteran's hospitals in Sydney and Halifax, NS and London, ON. Gustave raised 3 children with his wife, Barbara, and he passed away on October 8, 1996.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Lest We Forget...

The men and women who fought and continue to fight for the rights we enjoy today.

From one group of public sector workers to another - the soldiers.

We thank you for your bravery and dedication.

NSGEU
NOVA SCOTIA GOVERNMENT & GENERAL EMPLOYEES UNION

Joan Jessome,
President, NSGEU
Nova Scotia Government &
General Employees Union

Providing leading-edge

Defence, Security, and Surveillance

solutions

Ultra Electronics Maritime Systems

proudly supports the

*Royal
Canadian
Legion*



Leading the way in
**HOMELAND
SECURITY**



MARITIME Systems

40 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, NS
B2Y 4N2
Tel: 902.466.7491
Fax: 902.463.6098
www.ultra-uems.com



GOYETCHE, Jeantie J.

WWII

Jeantie was born in Cape Auget, NS on July 1, 1922. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps in France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, and England where he was wounded 3 days before the end of the war. After 9 months in a British hospital, Jeantie moved to Halifax, worked on tug boats for a time and in 1949, married Mildred Wilson. They had 5 children. He retired from Camp Hill Hospital in 1987 after thirty-seven years of service as a stationary engineer and died on July 30, 1988. Jeantie received the War Medal 1939-45, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GOYETCHE, Joseph Napoleon

PEACETIME

Joseph was born in Cape Auget, NS on April 8, 1941. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served on the high seas and in the Atlantic on HMCS Scotian, Nootka, Stadacona, Cayuga, Hochelaga, Donnacona, Annapolis, Bonaventure, and Iroquois as well as at CFB Halifax. He received the Canadian Armed Forces Certificate of Service in April 1974 upon his release. Later, he opened Jack's Lobster Ltd. in Jeddore, NS. Joseph and his wife, Rose, raised 6 children.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GOYETCHE, Joseph Raymond

WWII

Joseph was born in Arichat, NS on September 9, 1923. He joined the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps in Italy where he was killed in action on May 22, 1944. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Italy Star, the 1939-45 Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. Joseph is buried in Italy at the Cassino War Cemetery.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GOYETCHE, Raymond Alexander

WWII

Raymond was born in Cape Auget, NS on February 5, 1922. He joined the Army on January 29, 1943 and served with the No. 6 District Depot C.A. of the Canadian Army in Canada and NL. After his discharge on March 29, 1946, he worked 10 years on CSS Acadia and 4 years at Windsor Park, Halifax. He was also a milkman for Farmers and was in the taxi business until he retired in 1994. He raised 4 children with his wife, Margaret, and he passed away on September 3, 1998. Raymond was awarded the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Gulf Marine Sheet Metal Ltd.

1797 Old Route 5
Big Bras D'Or, NS B1X 1A5

902-674-2982

*Proud To Honour
And Thank Our Veterans*



Somewhere out there,

**A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT HOLDS THE KEY
TO MAKING OUR WORLD A BETTER PLACE.**

He doesn't know it yet. All he needs is for someone to inspire him to follow his dreams. That's why Acadia University was founded 173 years ago. We know that the way you learn is just as important as what you learn. Our technology-rich, personalized approach to learning is found nowhere else in the country, and is founded on a simple belief — when you inspire people to learn, you inspire them to change the world.



Nova Scotia's Top Undergraduate University
(Maclean's Annual University Rankings 2010)



ACADIA
UNIVERSITY



GOYETCHE, Raymond J.

WWII

Raymond was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on February 12, 1926. He lied about his age and joined the Army in Montreal at age 16. He became a Corporal and served for 3 years with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, including 2 years in Italy where he was wounded. After the war, Raymond lived in Montreal, raised a son with his wife, Ada Jones, and worked for Molson Breweries and Shell Oil Refinery. He passed away in 1974 at age forty-eight. Raymond was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the Italy Star and the 1939-45 Star.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GRANT, Andrew Fidelis

WWII

Andrew was born in Monastery, NS. He enlisted in the Army and served overseas in the UK, Italy, Sicily, North Africa and Continental Europe. He received the Italy Star, the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the 1939-45 Star, the Defence Medal, and the France and Germany Star. On discharge, he returned home and married Norma with whom he raised a family. Andrew worked for Massey Ferguson as a civilian. He was a brother to Patrick (Korean War).

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



GRANT, George Wesley

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

George was born in Middleton, NS on November 11, 1934. He joined the Army and served with No. 3 & 4 Canadian Guards, Royal Canadian Air Cadets and the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps with UNEF Egypt, UN Congo and UN Cyprus. He received the Canadian Peacekeeping Service Medal, the UNEF Egypt Medal, UN Congo, UN Cyprus, Canadian Forces Decoration 1, 125 Anniversary of the Confederation of Canada Medal, Commissionaires Long Service Medal, US Navy, Unit Commendation, CFS Shelburne, NS. George is a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #112.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GRANT, John Patrick

KOREA

John was born in Monastery, to John Grant and Brigid Wallace, around 1922. He went to St. F. X. University but didn't graduate. He married Peggy before the Korean War and they had three children. He enlisted and served in Korea. After the war, he and Peggy moved to Toronto, where several more children were born. He drove a city bus in Toronto. He had a brother, Andrew, who served in WWII.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





The Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada has the highest regard for our veterans and their service to our great country.



VON Canada has proudly served veterans and their families for more than 100 years.

For more information on VON and our programs and services, visit www.von.ca or call 1-866-508-0563.

Call the experts.

As a ScotiaMcLeod branch in the community, we're dedicated to creating personalized financial solutions and quality advice.

We can put your needs first, apply a systematic advisory process and conduct regular reviews. For financial peace of mind, call the experts.

We take a more complete look at your life for a more complete financial strategy.

- Financial Advice
- Investments
- Protection
- Estate Planning

The Chabassol Bugden Group

COMMITTED TO OUR CLIENTS AND COMMUNITY

283 Foord Street
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0
888-893-2181



© Registered trademark of The Bank of Nova Scotia, used by ScotiaMcLeod under license. ScotiaMcLeod is a division of Scotia Capital Inc. Scotia Capital Inc. is a member of CIPF.



The compassionate staff at Canso Seaside Manor provide individualized long-term care services designed to meet the needs of each resident. Their dedicated care workers offer high quality care and a homelike experience for both the residents and their families.

1748 Union Street
Canso, NS B0H 1H0

902-366-3030

Proud To Support Our Veterans



HALEY, William James Anthony

WWII

William, son of Mary Alice Wallace and Patrick Haley, was born in Merland, NS. He enlisted in WWII and served in the UK and Continental Europe. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the War Medal 1939-45, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He married an English woman and they have 4 children. After the war, William worked as an iron worker.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

HARNISH, Clyde

WWII

Clyde was born in Hubbards, NS in 1918. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Europe with 101 Squadron. He was killed in action in Germany on March 31, 1944 at the age of 25. Clyde is buried in Runnymede Air Forces Memorial in Surrey, England.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HILL, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in Great Village, NS in 1921. He joined the Army and with his brothers, Kenneth and Newcombe, served with the highly regarded Canadian Forestry Corps in England and Scotland. Donald later worked for the CPR. He passed away in 2004.

Submitted by the Cobequid Branch #072 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HILL, Kenneth

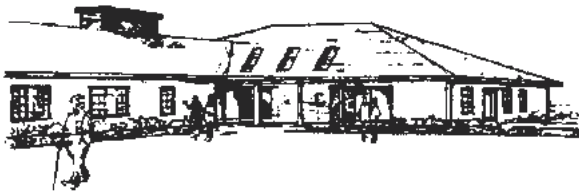
WWII

Kenneth was born in Great Village, NS in 1916. He joined the Army and with his brothers, Donald and Newcombe, served with the highly regarded Canadian Forestry Corps in England and Scotland. He later worked in a mine. Kenneth passed away in 1994.

Submitted by the Cobequid Branch #072 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre



24 Bed Nursing Home - Emergency
OPD Clinic
5 Bed VAC Wing

P.O. Drawer 30
Arichat, Nova Scotia
B0E 1A0

Tel.: (902) 226-2826
Fax.: (902) 226-1529



- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

IN MEMORY OF
THOSE WHO SERVED.



WALTER TERMEER B.Sc. (Agri.)
1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020
Cell: (902) 899-2348
walter@fundycompost.com



W.R. Graham Services Ltd.

Specializing in:

Geothermal Heat Pumps
Groundwater Specialists

W.G. (Bill) Graham, B.Sc.
Hydrogeologist

New Glasgow, N.S.
1-888-935-3745



HILL, Newcombe

WWII

Newcombe was born in Great Village, NS in 1918. He joined the Army and with his brothers, Donald and Kenneth, served with the highly regarded Canadian Forestry Corps in England and Scotland. In 1952, Newcombe died in an accident with the CPR.

Submitted by the Cobequid Branch #072 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HINGLEY, Parker Albert

WWII

Parker was born in Kempton, NS in 1920. He joined the Army and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and the Canadian Army Service Corps in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He received the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Efficiency Medal. Parker was a member of RCL Colchester Branch #026 before he passed away in 2007.

Submitted by the Colchester Branch #026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HOLLORAN, Damian Andrew

PEACETIME

Damian, son of Lawrence and Moriah (Breen) Holloran, was born in Merland, NS. He joined the Air Force in 1954 and served with NATO in Canada and Germany until 1987. He married Minna Miller and they have three children. After thirty-three years in the military, he retired and did odd jobs. He presently lives in Bayfield, NS. Damian is the brother of Margaret Boyle.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

HUBLEY, Harold

WWI

Harold was born in Black Point, NS in 1896. He joined the Army and served in France with the 1st Canadian Army Medical Corps. He was killed in action on January 31, 1916 at age 20. Harold is buried in Black Point, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED

We're Packaging Innovation.

Providing Atlantic Canada With
Quality Corrugated Packaging
Since 1931



Premium White



High Graphics



Standard
Containers

Full Range of Services

CAD/CAM
Graphic Design
Packaging Analysis
Diecutting
Specialty Folding
Wax Cascading

Call Us Today At 1-800-565-5353
Or Visit Our Website www.maritimepaper.com

MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED



Lest We Forget

9209 Commercial St.
New Minas, NS

Phone 902-681-6972
Fax 902-681-0779

Website: www.newminas.com

Debit at the Door VISA MasterCard Cash

BUDGET FUELS LTD

Fuel To Fit Your Budget

FREE AUTOMATIC DELIVERY OFFERED

Budget Billing

- For All Your Heating Needs
- Hot Water & Warm Air Furnaces
- Installations & Repairs
- Steel & Fibreglass Oil Tanks Installed
- 24 Hr Service • Furnace Protection Plan

"We will not forget"

"One Stop Shopping @ Affordable Pricing"
Locally Owned & Operated *Henry Chisholm*

522 Rocky Lake Dr. hchisholm@eastlink.ca
Bedford N.S. B4A 2T6

832-5049

The Royal Canadian Naval Benevolent Fund

Our Mission: To relieve distress and promote the well-being of members and former members of the Naval Forces of Canada and their dependants.

If you or your spouse have ever had Canadian naval service or served in the wartime Canadian Merchant Marine, and you are facing some difficulty in maintaining the necessities of life, we may be able to help.

Contact us: **Toll Free 1-888-557-8777** or www.rcnbf.ca



HURST, Percy James

WWI

Percy, son of Samuel and Margaret (Parker) Hurst, was born on July 24, 1896 in Canso, NS. He joined the Army on May 29, 1916 and served in WWI with the 1st Nova Scotia Depot Battalion in Canada and England, where Percy was discharged in 1919. He also served as a security guard in Canso during WWII. Percy and his wife, Clara, had 7 children. He died February 4, 1988.

Submitted by the Chedabucto Branch #046 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JOHNSTON, Edmund Gerard WWII & SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Edmund, born to William and Minnie (Delorey) Johnston, was born in East Tracadie, NS on October 3, 1926. He joined the military with the Pictou Highlanders in 1945. He went into regular army on September 27, 1951 and served in Petawawa, ON; Churchill, MB; then in Egypt, Cyprus and Germany. He retired in 1977 after twenty-seven years of service. He then worked in lumber woods and sawmills until he retired. He received the United Nations Service Medal (Korea), United Nations Emergency Force Medal (UNEF), United Nations Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP) and the Canadian Forces Decoration with Clasp. He now lives in Doaktown, NB. Edmund never married.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



KEDDY, William David

WWI

William, of Dartmouth, enlisted with the 219th Battalion in Halifax on October 30 and transferred to England with the 85th Battalion. He fought in the battle of Passchendaele where he lost his life at the age of twenty-eight. William was the son of Mrs. J. Keddy of Dartmouth, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

KELLY, Donald Edward

WWII

Donald was born in 1922 in Halifax, NS. He joined the Army and served with the 1st Canadian Armoured Personnel Carrier Regiment (Kangaroos) and the 5th Canadian Armoured Regiment, 8th N.B. Hussars in NW Europe, France, Holland and Germany. Donald received the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the 1939-45 Medal. He was also awarded, posthumously, the Thank You Canada Anniversary Medal, a medal issued on the 55th anniversary in 2000 awarded to Veterans who came to Holland during the Liberation. Donald died in 1964.

Submitted independently.



HEARING AIDS



Cape Breton Hearing Services

*Your Hearing Aid
Technology Experts*

Experience a **Demonstration**
Of the Latest Technology in
Hearing Devices. We Offer
Devices from Several
Manufacturers To Ensure
the Best Option for Your
Needs

- Free Consultations
- 90 Day Trial Period
- Batteries
- Hearing Tests
- DVA Taps Cards Accepted
- WCB Services
- All Make Repairs



Matt MacMullin,
BC-HIS

Chris Kerr,
BC-HIS

31 Riverside Dr., Sydney River

562-8900

Toll Free: 1-800-495-8130

Honouring Our Veterans

Scrap Metal New & Used Structural

JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.

7 Cummane Street, Truro, NS

P.O. Box 841
Truro, N.S.
B2N 5G6

Bus: (902) 893-9429

Fax: (902) 893-9420



*THE BADDECK VILLAGE
COMMISSION ASKS YOU
TO TAKE THE TIME TO
REMEMBER THOSE WHO
SACRIFICED SO MUCH
FOR US.*



**NOVA SCOTIA
WINE**

**AWARD WINNING
TASTE**

MALAGASH, NOVA SCOTIA

1-800-565-4567

www.jostwine.com



KINNEY, Hiram

WWI

Hiram, son of Thomas Kinney and Amelia Sterns, was born in Linwood, Antigonish County, NS on March 1884. He was the son of Thomas Kinney and Amelia Sterns. He homesteaded in Western Canada before WWI. He enlisted in Trail, BC on May 16, 1916 with the 211th Battalion. He returned home to NS after the war and farmed. He is buried in Linwood Anglican Cemetery. He never married.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

KNOX, Ralph A.

WWI

Ralph enlisted with the 219th Battalion in February 1916 but after further medical examinations, he was refused for overseas service. He was attached to the Headquarters Staff in Halifax and worked steadily in this position until September 1, 1918 when he was promoted to Sergeant.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LANDRY, Dominique Alcide

WWII

Dominique was born in Petit-de-Grat on October 29, 1926. He joined the Merchant Marine and served on Canada's Eastern seaboard. Dominique was awarded the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. After his discharge, he worked with Dominion Coal and sailed on several ships, including the Wabana, Arthur Cross, and La Grande Hermaine. Dominique raised 5 children with Nora, his wife of 53 years and he has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for fifty-five years and a Lifetime Member since 1992.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANDRY, Hubert Alphonsus

WWI

Hubert, son of Isadore Landry, Sr., was born in Afton, Antigonish Co., NS in 1884. He was a bricklayer by trade and was living in Stellarton at the time of enlistment on March 10, 1916. He served with the 193rd Battalion, Canadian Infantry and was with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Forces. After the war, he moved to the U.S. Hubert was killed in an elevator accident.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





MUNICIPAL READY-MIX LIMITED
GENERAL CONTRACTORS

ASPHALT PAVING • BITUMINOUS MATERIAL
GRANULAR MATERIALS
READY-MIX CONCRETE • EXCAVATING

PHONE 902-564-4541
FAX 902-562-6057
E-MAIL mrm@mrm.ca

P.O. BOX 237
19 MacRAE AVENUE
SYDNEY, N.S.
CANADA B1P 6H1



Oakwood Terrace

Dartmouth, N.S.

ADULT DAY PROGRAM

*Providing respite for caregivers
and a friendly place for seniors
since 1997*

Accredited care facility offering nutritious
lunches, games, sing-songs and more!

For more info, call 469-2794 ext. 199



**LEST
WE FORGET**



Gerald Mitchell
President

**Gerald Mitchell
Contracting**

61 Gatehouse Run
Hammonds Plains, NS B4B 0A3

Office: (902) 835-6847
Fax: (902) 835-6702
Cell: (902) 456-0368

www.gmhomes.ca
gerald@gmhomes.ca



LANDRY, Joseph Ernest

WWI

Joseph was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on April 3, 1896. He joined the Army on May 30, 1918 and served with F Company, No. 1 Depot in Sydney, NS and with the Canadian Army Medical Corps in England and France. He was discharged on August 31, 1919 at the age of 23. He was awarded the Victory Medal, the British War Medal and the 1914-1918 Star. He married Lily Boudreau and they had a daughter and a son who served overseas in WWII. Joseph was postmaster in Petit-de-Grat from 1930 until his retirement in 1965 and was a Life Member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 before he died on March 23, 1994.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANDRY, Michael Albanie

PEACETIME

Michael was born in Halifax, NS on July 8, 1943. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in Halifax in February 1963 and served in Canada, Germany and Egypt. He trained and served in QC and ON until 1974, in Germany until 1978 and retired in 1987 after 25 years of service. He was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration at 12 years and the Canadian Forces Decoration 1 at 22 years as well as the NATO Medal and the UN Medal for service in Egypt. Michael and his wife, Janet Poan, have 3 children and he has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for seven years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LANDRY, Sylvester Ambrose

WWII

Sylvester, son of Isadore Landry, was born in Afton, NS in 1918. He enlisted in the Army and served on the home front. He was killed in service in 1943 at the age of 25. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He had a brother, Finley, also in WWII and is a brother to Leo Landry of Afton. He is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

LANDRY, Vander Aloysius

WWII

Vander was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on November 7, 1919. He joined the Army on November 13, 1940 and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Canada. He was medically discharged in 1944 but he re-enlisted only to be medically discharged again. He received the War Medal 1935-1945. After his release, he operated a taxi service in Halifax, NS then worked on lake boats in ON and on construction sites till he retired. He and his wife, Eleanor Poirier, raised 5 children. Vander was a Life Member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 before he died on June 12, 2005.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ADIANS SALUTES
THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THE
CANADIAN FORCES, PAST AND PRESENT,
SERVING AT HOME AND ABROAD.



The Aerospace & Defence Industries
Association of Nova Scotia

www.adians.ca



WALKER
LAW INC.

Catherine S. Walker, Q.C.
Barrister and Solicitor

200-2742 Robie Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3K 4P2

Tel: **902.425.5297**
Fax: **902.425.5095**
cwalker@walkerlaw.ca

www.walkerlaw.ca

Proud To Support Our Veterans

GROUPE
SAVOIE

Jean-Claude Savoie
Président

2649 Foxbrook Rd.
Westville, NS
Canada B0K 2A0

Tél. : 902.396.3960
www.groupesavoie.com



**ROYAL CANADIAN
NAVAL
ASSOCIATION
PEREGRINE BRANCH**

**2623 AGRICOLA ST.
HALIFAX, NS.
B3K 4C7**

902.454.4385



LANDRY, William Finley

WWII

William, son of Isadore Landry, was born in Afton, NS. He enlisted in the Army and served overseas with the Canadian Artillery. He was wounded in action with “Friendly Fire”. Upon returning to Canada, he died shortly after from the effects of his wounds. He left a widow but no children. William is buried in Halifax, NS.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

LANGLEY, Frank J.

WWI

Frank joined up with “A” Company, 185th Highlanders on March 8, 1916 and trained at Broughton and Aldershot before sailing overseas on October 13. He was stationed with the Highland Brigade at Witley Camp and remained there until February 1917 when he went on a draft to a Canadian Railway Battalion in France. He was only there four months when he was wounded on May 14 at the Battle of Vimy Ridge. He had shrapnel in his hip and chin, was sent to various hospitals in England and was still there when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LANGLEY, Henry J.

WWI

Henry enlisted on March 16, 1916 with the 124th Battalion and trained at Camp Hughes before going overseas in April 1916 to be stationed at Bramshott. When the 214th broke up, he crossed to France in April 1917 and joined the 5th Battalion. He was missing for fifteen days, having been buried by a shell that exploded beside him. He volunteered for the firing line again and fought there until he was wounded while on a raiding party. He fractured his hip and was in several English hospitals and before returning to Canada in January 1919.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANGLEY, Thomas R.

WWI

Thomas enlisted at the same time and in the same unit as his brother Frank but crossed to France with a draft to the Royal Canadian Regiment. During the big offensive of August 8, 1918, he was hit by shrapnel in the hip and was sent to St. Mary’s Hospital in Manchester. He convalesced at Epsom and was with the Reserve Depot at Bramshott on Armistice Day.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





**Thanks to all Members for your
Commitment over the Years!**

New Members Welcome
Martin Wexler, President 902-492-0681

Your Efforts Make a Difference!
Thank you to our Veterans.

HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.

The finest in memorial craftsmanship



Offices and Displays

Truro
282 Willow St.
893-8317

Amherst
17 South Albion St.
667-1032

Halifax
1143 Bedford Hwy.
835-8757

New Minas
8777 Commercial St.
681-1836



**TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL
REPRESENTATIVE
Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032
heritagememorials.com**



**Environment.
Community.
Education.
Safety.**

All these
and a few
good tires too.

From our involvement in local education and community programs, to our safety and environmental initiatives, Michelin is working to help the community find a better way forward.



**COMEAU'S SEA FOODS LIMITED
LES PRODUITS DE LA MER COMEAU LIMITÉE**

**Box 39
Saulnierville, NS B0W 2Z0**

**Phone
902-769-2101**

**Fax
902-769-3594**



LEAL, Ernest R.

PEACETIME

Ernest was born in Hamilton, Ontario in 1937. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy from July 1954 to July 1979 on HMCS Cornwallis, Bonaventure, La Hullose, Micmac, Nootka, Stadacona and Preserver. He was a Life Member of RCL Centennial Branch #160 from 1967 to 2009. Ernest passed away in July 2010.

Submitted by the Centennial Branch #160 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LeBLANC (DORT), Mae Isabelle

WWII

Mae was born in Guysborough County, NS and studied nursing. She enlisted in the Army Corps and served in England during WWII as a nursing sister. After discharge, she worked at the Halifax Infirmary and Camp Hill. She married George LeBlanc and continued nursing until her children were born. When the children were young, they moved to Tracadie, NS where she was very active in parish affairs and was a founding member of the C.W.L. and 1st parish C.W.L. President. Mae is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



LeBLANC, George Joseph

WWII

George was born in Margaree, Cape Breton. He enlisted in the Air Force during WWII and served on a supply ship, patrolling the Canadian west coast against any potential hostile invasion. He later married Mae Dort of Guysborough County, settled in Tracadie and they raised 4 children. After the war, he worked as Chief Officer at Sambro Lighthouse Ship (the Coast Guard) until he retired. He was very active in parish activities – in the Holy Name, Board of Directors of the Credit Union, Seniors Club, etc. George is buried in Tracadie. His sons Larry, Tony and Robbie live in Tracadie and his wife, Mae, was also a WWII veteran.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

LeBLANC, James Leon Vander

**SPECIAL DUTY AREA
& PEACETIME**

James was born in Antigonish, NS on August 17, 1983. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 2000 and served in Canada, Haiti, Scotland and the USA. He was awarded the Operation Service Medal – Humanitarian and was discharged in September 2010. Jamie is married to Julia Smith and is employed as a firefighter in Calgary, AB. He has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for 10 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Thank You To all of Our Dedicated Canadian Forces Members

Heat Your Home **FOR LESS**

Are you an active or retired Canadian Forces Member, Civilian DND or NPF employee, Veteran or RCMP? Not sure if you qualify?

Simply call us for details at: **(902) 468-2244**



PLUS open a new residential account now and **EARN 200 AIR MILES®** reward miles!*

*Certain conditions apply. Contact your local branch for details.

Referral Form Online at www.canex.ca



Shell Distributor

www.BluewaveEnergy.ca



The Mayor, Council and Citizens of the Town of Mulgrave honor the bravery of the men and women of the Canadian Forces.

We remember the Canadians who have fought on our behalf and particularly those who made the ultimate sacrifice.

We continue to support our troops who are actively engaged in the defense of Canadian sovereignty and freedom, both at home and abroad, in international peace and security operations.

"We will remember them."

Town of Mulgrave
www.townofmulgrave.ca



PINE – SPRUCE – HEMLOCK

We sell Retail & Commercial

Hemlock landscaping timbers
Natural spruce decking
"Construction grade lumber"
Kiln dried & green spruce
Pine Flooring & Siding
Knotty & clear kiln dried pine

Come and visit our Pine Warehouse

230 Lucasville Road
Lower Sackville, NS B4B 1S1
Tele 902-855-1158 Fax 902-864-0720
Email: info@heflter.ca www.heflter.ca
Facebook: Hefler Forest Products



U.A. LOCAL 682 SYDNEY

1776 SYDNEY-GLACE BAY HIGHWAY

P.O. BOX 4508 RESERVE MINES,

CAPE BRETON, NOVA SCOTIA B1E 1L2

OFFICE: (902) 562-3753 • FAX: (902) 539-4906

E-MAIL: ualocal682@seascape.ns.ca

UA LOCAL 682 SUPPORTS THE VETERANS WHO SERVED OUR COUNTRY IN THE PAST THREE MAJOR WORLD CONFLICTS (WW1, WW2, AND THE KOREAN WAR) AND RECENT CONFLICTS SUCH AS AFGHANISTAN

"LEST WE FORGET"

THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF UA LOCAL 682

CLIFF MURPHY
BUSINESS MANAGER

ERNIE DALTON
PRESIDENT



LeBLANC, Scott Leon SPECIAL DUTY AREA & PEACETIME

Scott was born in Antigonish, NS on January 24, 1974. He joined the Canadian Army in October 1995 and served in Canada, Bosnia and the USA. First, he trained for combat engineering then served on a combat mission in Bosnia from January to August 1998. In 2003, he re-mustered to the Royal Canadian Air Force, trained as a firefighter and served in the area of crash fires and rescue. He was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration, the Peacekeeping Medal and the Bosnia Medal. Scott and his wife, Nicole Burke, have 3 girls and he has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for 20 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LeGARD, Marjorie Dianne Hankinson PEACETIME

Dianne was born in Middleton, NS on September 1, 1937 and joined the Canadian Women's Army Corps (Militia) as a pay clerk at 101 Manning Depot in 1956. In January 1957, she joined the Royal Canadian Navy and trained as a navigational plotter. In 1963, she was commissioned in the rank of Second Lieutenant in the CWAC. Dianne was the first woman from the Atlantic Militia area to take the Combat Team Commander's Course at Base Gaagetown and to qualify as a Major. She is currently serving as President of Branch #001.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LOGAN, J. D. WWI

J.D. enlisted in the 85th Battalion of the Nova Scotia Highland Brigade on March 2, 1916. He was promoted to Sergeant in July, 1916 and sailed for overseas on October 13, 1916. He served in France at the front from February to October 1917. J.D. was invalided home in February 1918 and discharged from the Army on May 16, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOMAS, George Arthur WWI

George enlisted as Lieutenant in the 197th Regiment in April 1916 and was transferred to the Royal Flying Corps in Toronto. He went overseas in December 1917 and later to France where he saw much active service.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Since 1908

www.ibewlocal625.ca

Local 625 of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers has been representing electricians in Mainland Nova Scotia for over one hundred (100) years. Many IBEW members have heard the call to arms and laid down their tools to fight for freedom. The IBEW recognizes and remembers the veterans that served their Country so valiantly.

Auberge
Gisele's Inn

Baddeck, Cape Breton

78 Deluxe Air-Conditioned Rooms
Overlooking Lovely Gardens and
Bras d'Or Lakes.

3 Two Room Executive Suites with
Wood Fireplaces,
Jacuzzis and Panoramic View
2 Executive Business Suites.

902-295-2849

Fax: 902-295-2033

Toll Free Phone: 1-800-3040INN

www.giseles.com



- **Best tasting chicken on the island**
- **Weekly Specials**
- **Homemade Ice cream cakes & novelties**
- **Large selection of LICK-A-CHICK Merchandise (T-Shirts, hats etc.)**

OPEN
7 Days a Week

11am - 11pm Daily
Phone 736-9496



ORTHOPEDIC AND SPORTS MEDICINE CLINIC OF NOVA SCOTIA

FENWICK MEDICAL CENTRE
SUITE 311
5595 FENWICK STREET
HALIFAX
NOVA SCOTIA
B3H 4M2



LOMAS, John Albert

WWI

John enlisted as Sergeant in the 9th Mounted Rifles in Swift Current, SK in 1914 and went to France in 1916. He was then transferred to the 197th Battalion and then to the 107th Stretcher Bearers in France. He was later transferred to the Canadian Engineers.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LONGARD, Marshall

WWI

Marshall was born in Tantallon, NS in 1892. He joined the Army and served in France and Belgium with the 25th Battalion of the Canadian Reserves, New Brunswick Regiment. He was killed in action on August 8, 1916 at the age of 24. Marshall is buried in Ridgewood Military Cemetery in Belgium.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LOVELOCK, C. H.

WWI

C.H. enlisted with the Royal Flying Corps of Canada on April 12, 1917 and served with this Corps until demobilization in December 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOVELOCK, F. J.

WWI

F.J. enlisted in August 1915 with the 6th Battalion, trained at Sussex then went on to Halifax where he was stationed until March 31, 1916. He then sailed for England and was transferred to the 24th Battalion. He was shell shocked on July 27, 1916 and invalided to England where he was nursed back to health, returning to his unit in France on September 24, 1916. He was in all the great engagements including, Vimy, Passchendaele and he saw much hard fighting.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Langille Athletic Centre

Fitness for Everyone!

NSAC Host of

**Legion Leadership Camp
Kids Discovery Camps**

**Thank you
Royal Canadian Legion Veterans**

“LEST WE FORGET”

NSAC
NSAC. Embrace Your World.

nsac.ca



The Municipal Group of Companies
Is pleased to support
our Veterans!

For all those who have risked their lives to
help maintain the rights and freedoms for
Canadians and people of other Nations.

 **Municipal Group of Companies**

927 Rocky Lake Drive
PO Box 48100, Bedford, NS B4A 3Z2
Tel: 902-835-3381
Fax: 902-835-7300

Black & McDonald

CELEBRATING **90** YEARS

A Highly Disciplined, Experienced
Multi-trade Resource with Quality
People and Performance

ATLANTIC REGION

10 Payzant Avenue
Darmouth, NS B3B 1Z6
Phone (902) 468-3101
Fax (902) 468-3102

Because they have served,
Canada is *strong and free.*
We honour you.



Memberton
WELCOMING THE WORLD!





LOVELOCK, G. J.

WWI

G.J. enlisted in August 1915 with the 64th Battalion, trained in Sussex then was stationed in Halifax until March 31, 1916. He then sailed for England and after training there, was transferred to the famous “Fighting 26th. He was wounded and shell shocked during the Battle of the Somme and was invalided to Canada. G.J. was discharged from the service on February 20, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOVELOCK, W. W.

WWI

W.W. enlisted on May 23, 1917 with the Canadian Forestry Corps. He went overseas on June 23, 1917 and served in France. Though only 17 years old, he tried seven times to enlist in the Canadian Forces only to be told each time that he was too young.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LOVETT, Arthur

WWI

Arthur enlisted for service in the Royal Artillery in October 1917 and went overseas on December 4. He took part in a number of the important and biggest battles. He had a narrow escape in one of these when a piece of shell hit his helmet. Four of his comrades were killed at this time.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOVETT, James

WWI

James enlisted in the Royal Artillery in October 1917 and was stationed at the Citadel in Halifax on home defence.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





LEST WE FORGET

Halifax Regional Council recognizes the service and sacrifice of our Veterans and the great work done by thousands of volunteers who have served their country during war and peace.

HRM Call Centre 490-4000



Promoting The Navy

Member Royal Canadian Naval Association

Supporting and Encouraging
The area Sea Cadet Corps.
For they are our future.

450 LaHave Street, Unit 17
Suite 121, Bridgewater, NS B4V 4A3

E-mail: adpna@bwreastlink.ca

Web Site: adpna.com



**General
Contractors**

P.O. Box 130, Port Hood
Nova Scotia, B0E 2W0

Zutphen Contractors

J & T van Zutphen Construction Inc.
Ideal Concrete Ltd.

John van Zutphen
President

Telephone: (902) 945-2300

Fax: (902) 945-2087

Cell: 565-7131



*Members of Commissionaires Nova Scotia
are honoured to recognize the contributions and
sacrifices of veterans and their families at this
special time of Remembrance.*

Would you like to work with like-minded people?
Check out Commissionaires
Tel: **1-800-565-8101** or
www.commissionaires.ns.ca



COMMISSIONAIRES

TRUSTED · EVERYDAY · EVERYWHERE





LOVETT, Louis

WWI

Louis was killed on Easter Monday at the Battle of Vimy Ridge where so many brave Canadians fell. His father was killed at Halifax at the same time of the explosion on December 6, 1917. Louis had enlisted in the 85th Highlanders.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOVETT, Merlin

WWI

Merlin, a native of St. John, NB, enlisted in the No. 8 Field Ambulance, Canadian Army Medical Corps in August 1915. He was wounded in April 1917 and was invalided to England.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LOWE, Arthur E.

WWI

Arthur enlisted at 16 on November 4, 1914 with "A" Company, 25th Nova Scotia Battalion, sailing for England on May 20, 1915. After training in England, he crossed with his unit to France the following September and served for a time at the hazardous duty of battalion runner, going through the third Battle of Ypres and the Loos. He returned to England and was transferred to the Army Medical Corps.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LUKE, George Edward

WWI

George enlisted in Halifax with the 40th Battalion in 1915 and trained at Aldershot and Valcartier, sailing to England from Quebec on a reinforcement draft to France in 1916. He took an active part in the strenuous fighting which followed. Shell shocked and his arm shattered by shrapnel on June 12, 1916, he was discharged from hospital in September and succeeded in getting back to the firing line by transferring to the 25th Battalion. He was promoted to Lance Corporal, Machine Gun Section and then to Corporal. He was taking a commission course in England when the Armistice was signed and came back to Canada as Cadet on February 1, 1919.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



People seldom improve when they have no other model but themselves to copy.

— Oliver Goldsmith

Thank you to the Royal Canadian Legion and its members for continuing to be great role models for our students.



Halifax Regional
School Board

Maritime Aboriginal Peoples Council

Honouring
Canada's
Aboriginal
Veterans



Enfield Rentals & Excavating

ELMSDALE HANTS CO. N.S.
NO.2 Highway

STAGING PUMPS LAWN &
GARDEN EQUIPMENT
GENERATORS
KANGO HAMMER
MINI EXCAVATOR

BUS: 883-8005 RES: 883-2546



Heart to Heart In-Home Care

Personal Care Workers
Homemakers – Companions
Licensed Practical Nurses
Palliative Care
Bonded Staff

Registered provider for Veterans' & Workers'
Compensation as well as private insurances

Serving Lunenburg County
QUALITY CARE, QUALITY STAFF

For free, confidential assessments,
call Lynn Key
275-1416 or 275-8195



MacDONALD, Charles J.

WWI

Charles enlisted in the Dalhousie University and went to France, where he shared with his fellow workers the unremitting and self-forgetting toil that gave the Dalhousie unit such an envied name. His individual work was noteworthy enough to distinguish him for the rank of Sergeant. He was with the unit when it was bombed by enemy aircraft at St. Omer.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacDONALD, Dan

WWII

Dan MacDonald, from Prince Edward Island, joined the Princess Louise Fusiliers and was a Sergeant with the Cape Breton Highlanders on the SS Monterey, heading to Italy, when the ship was attacked by a German Dornier bomber. The bomber was shot down and the pilot taken prisoner. Dan lost an arm and a leg while fighting in Italy. After the war, he went into politics and became the Minister of Veterans Affairs.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MacDONALD, Edward

WWII

Edward was born in D'Escousse, NS. He joined the Canadian Merchant Navy and served on the SS Trawler Ebb on the Atlantic seaboard. He was killed in action on July 28, 1942. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Atlantic Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacDONALD, John Albert

WWII

John was born in Arichat, NS. He joined the Canadian Merchant Marine, served as Chief Steward on the SS Western Head on the Atlantic seaboard and was killed in action on May 28, 1942. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Atlantic Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





RR 1, 4760 Hwy. 3
Chester Basin, NS B0J 1K0
(902) 275-3511



Fall Special

Buy before 1 December 2011 and get

20% Off

All New in stock 2010/2011 Boston Whalers

plus receive free shrink wrap and storage for this winter

Stevie Crete Foundations LTD

18 Brackstone Crescent
Sackville, NS B4A 2T4

902-865-4426

cell 902-830-9255

Ket Construction Ltd.

Kentville, NS
B4N 3X9

902.679.0020

Thanks to all vets, past,
present and future
for our freedom.

LEST WE FORGET...

Shaw Resources remembers those brave men and women whose military service to our country has helped preserve the Canada we are so proud and fortunate to call home.



SHAW
RESOURCES

www.shawresources.ca
Tel: 902-893-2220 (Hfx) or Toll Free: 1-800-807-2528
Email: resources@shawresources.ca



MacDONALD, Kenneth

WWII

Kenneth was born in Weymouth Falls, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers. He was on the troopship SS Monterey on his way to Italy on November 6, 1943, when he saw the US destroyer “The Admiral Beatty” sunk by a German torpedo.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacDONALD, Roy

WWII

Roy was born in Antigonish, NS on July 11, 1918. He joined the Royal Canadian Army on September 3, 1939, enlisting with the 86th Coast Battery and going overseas on October 18, 1942. He landed in England on October 25, 1942, was posted to the Calgary Highlanders and was wounded in Nijmegen, Holland. After his discharge from the hospital, his Company was back in Germany. Roy received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal and the France and Germany Star. He also received the “Thank You Canada Medal” for the part he played in the effort to liberate Holland. Roy has been a long time standing member of the Torbay Branch #117 and has held various positions over the years. He passed away on January 1, 2007.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MacGILLIVRAY, Ronald A.

WWI

Ronald enlisted at 29 in October 1915 with the 85th Battalion. He was posted to “C” Company and went the following May to Aldershot where he was promoted to the rank of Sergeant. After completing his training, he sailed for England in October and crossed to France on February 13, 1917. He took an active part in the decisive battles of Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele and in the major operations at Lens and Cambrai. At Passchendaele, he won his commission as Lieutenant. Ronald was wounded in the capture of Cambrai.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACHUM, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in St. Margaret’s Bay, NS in 1924. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Europe. He was killed in action over the English Channel on May 29, 1944 at age 20. Donald is buried in Brookwood Military Cemetery in Surrey, England.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Professional Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Serving Truro Since 1975

ServiceMASTER
of Truro



- General Cleaning of Walls, Ceilings & Floors
- Renovations & Structural Repairs
- Carpet / Fabric Protection
- Order Removal
- Janitorial Services
- Insured • Uniformed
- Professionally Trained Personnel
- Coast to Coast (Backed by 50 Years Experience)
- After Fire, Smoke, Oil or Water Damage Renovation

24 HOUR
Emergency Service



895-2450

Pager: 1-902-558-4101

Email: svmtruro@ns.aliantzinc.ca



The Warden and Council of the Municipality of the County of Inverness salute all veterans and recognize the contribution and sacrifice they have made to ensure freedom and strength to all our citizens.



UNITED FARMER'S CO-OP

502 Keltic Drive
Sydney River, NS
B1P 6H3

902-564-8134

We Remember

TRUEFOAM
INSULATION SOLUTIONS
www.truefoam.com



MACHUM, Ian Thompson

WWII

Ian was born in St. Margaret's Bay, NS in 1923. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Canada and Europe. He was killed in action in the North Atlantic on January 16, 1943 at the age of 20. Ian is buried in Camp Hill Cemetery in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacISAAC, Malcolm

WWI

Malcolm enlisted on April 17, 1916 at New Glasgow with the 193rd Highland Battalion, trained at Aldershot and sailed for England on October 13, 1916. He trained at Witley Camp, Surrey, crossed to France on December 4 and was attached to the 42nd Battalion on the front line. He went over the top at Vimy Ridge and took part in the heavy fighting. On July 2, 1917, he was wounded at Avion, near Lens and after being treated in various hospitals in France and England, was invalidated to Canada on February 1, 1918 and discharged on December 5. His brother, Hector, was also in France and was gassed early in 1918 but was still on the firing line when the Armistice was signed. Both are the sons of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McIsaac, Port Hastings, Cape Breton, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MacKAY, Ida

WWII

Ida was born on Prince Edward Island. She joined the Army and served with the 14th General Hospital in Italy and France. She was on the Santa Elena when it was torpedoed by a German bomber and she made her way to the SS Monterey. She had climbed the large boarding net thrown over the side of the Monterey and on reaching the top, slipped and fell fifty or sixty feet to the water below. Miraculously, there were no lifeboats or people where she landed. Ida lives in Mount Stewart, PEI.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacKILLOP, Angus

WWI

Angus enlisted with the 85th Battalion in October 1915 and was assigned to "C" Company. He spent the Christmas of 1916 in the trenches and in the course of his service in France, was wounded twice. He shared in the battles of Vimy Ridge, Hill 70 and Passchendaele.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.

Telephone N.S. (902) 762-2170

Fax: (902) 762-2666

Email: eastsidefish@klis.com

Main Office:

Lower East Pubnico, N.S.

B0W 2A0

SEAFOOD DEALER

HERMAN LEBLANC

TERRY LEBLANC



Suite 16-3514 Joseph Howe Drive
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3L 4H7

(902) 431-4240 phone

www.findyourbalance.ca

✓Physiotherapy ✓Massage Therapy ✓Custom Orthotics

- DVA & WCB authorized provider
- Easy wheelchair access
- Health Plans accepted & direct billing available

PROUD TO SERVE OUR VETERANS

Come visit The Greenwood Military Aviation Museum

Discover Annapolis Valley Aviation Heritage



Experience Greenwood's military history from its beginnings as an RAF Station in 1942 to its present-day status as the largest airbase in Atlantic Canada! Home to the World's only Argus Tactical Procedures Trainer, and Canada's only Neptune P2V7.

Operating Hours: Sept-May: Tues-Sat 10-4; June-Aug: daily 9-5

www.gmam.ca

(902) 765-1494 Ext. 5955

P.O. Box 786

Greenwood NS, B0P 1N0

Located on Wind Rd.

Just outside CFB Greenwood



Walmart

Économisez plus. Vivex mieux.
Save Money. Live better.

108 Starrs Rd.

Yarmouth, N.S.

B5A 2T5

902-749-2306



MacKILLOP, John

WWI

John, brother of Angus, joined the 10th Siege Battery in November 1917 and went overseas with a draft in the following fall, spending two months in England. The Armistice ended his desire to see extended service in France.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacMILLAN, Horace Goddard

WWI

Horace enlisted at the age of 22 with the St. F.X. Hospital unit which sailed in June 1916 for overseas. He was promoted to Sergeant before leaving Canada and after the unit had been on duty for a year in England, was made a Staff Sergeant in recognition of his efficiency. He went to France on Christmas day in 1917 and was there when hospitals were bombed by enemy aircraft in May 1918. In the raid, Horace was hit and he died of his wounds on May 20. He was one of the most efficient and reliable N.C.O.'s in the Canadian Medical Service and was the youngest son of Mrs. Stephen MacMillan of Isaac's Harbour, Guysborough County.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MacMILLAN, John Anthony

WWII

John was born to Gertrude (Gerrior) and James Michael MacMillan in Bayfield, NS. He enlisted in the Merchant Marines and later transferred to the Army where he was stationed in Gagetown, NB. On discharge, he received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the 1939-1945 Defence Medal. John was a heavy equipment operator in civilian life in Halifax, Sydney and Ontario and never married. He retired to Halifax where he presently lives.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

MACNUTT, Guy Downing

WWII

Guy was born in Colchester County. He enlisted in the Canadian Air Force on October 5, 1942 and was discharged on May 16, 1946. He served with the Reserve Corps after the war in Burma. He received the 1939-45 Star, Burma Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. After the war, he moved to the Monastery area and married Josephine MacDonald with whom he had a son. He had a mill and lumber business. Guy is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



Wynn Park Villa

32 Windsor Way
Truro, NS B2N 0B4

We have five beds allocated for
Veterans in our facilities!

902-843-3939

*We Value Our Veterans,
And Their Commitment
To Our Country*

BRETON PETROLEUM LTD.

**(902) 625-2900
(877) 684-0178 toll free**

**28 Paint Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 3J8**



NORTHROP GRUMMAN

Northrop Grumman Corporation
Sperry Marine

1000 Windmill Road, Unit # 1
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1L7 Canada

Ph: 902-468-9479
Fax: 902-468-9480

24 Hour Sales/Service

sperry-marine.com

We Support Our Veterans



**MAINLAND NOVA SCOTIA
BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION
TRADES COUNCIL**

J.K. Bell Union Centre
14 McQuade Lake Crescent, Suite 205
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3S 1B6

Telephone: (902) 450-1012
Fax: (902) 450-1013
E-Mail: mnsbtc@ns.sympatico.ca
Web Site: www.mainlandbuildingtrades.ca

***"The Mainland Council is extremely
honoured to support our service Personnel"***



MacPHERSON, Harold Stanton

WWII

Harold was born to Mr. and Mrs. John C. MacPherson in Afton, NS. He graduated from the Provincial Normal College and taught in Guysborough and Antigonish Counties and was teaching in Afton at the time of his enlistment. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force on August 3, 1941 and was posted to an RCAF Wellington Bomber Squadron as a co-pilot. Harold was reported missing on active service following an air operation in March 1943 and was later reported deceased.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

MacQUARRIE, Gordon Forbes

WWI

Gordon, from Port Hastings, Cape Breton, joined the 193rd Battalion on April 17, 1916 and trained at Aldershot, sailing to England the following October. Transferred to the 185th Battalion, he left for France on February 10, 1918 with a draft for the 85th Battalion. He took an active part in the heavy fighting of that summer's campaign and was wounded by a high explosive shell on October 1. He was sent to Wimereux Hospital where he died from the effect of his wounds on November 8, 1918. Before enlisting, Gordon worked on shells at the Nova Scotia Steel Plant in New Glasgow, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARCHAND, Alfred F.

WWII

Alfred was born in Arichat, NS on July 24, 1920. He joined the Army and served with the Saskatoon Light Infantry (M.G.) of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps in England, France and Holland, where he was killed in action on August 23, 1945. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. Alfred is buried at the Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery in the Netherlands.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARCHAND, Alphonse Edward

WWII

Alphonse was born in Arichat, NS on January 6, 1925. He joined the Army on September 20, 1943 and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, the UK and in Continental Europe. After the war, he volunteered for the Occupational Forces and after his discharge on March 8, 1946, worked for A.E.C.L. while he and his wife, Anita Forgeron, raised 4 children. Alphonse was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He was a Life Member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 and served as President, Past President, Secretary and Bar Chairman. He died on November 2, 1999.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Walmart 
Save money. Live better.

7001 Mumford Road
Tower 1 Halifax NS
B3L 4W4

(902) 454-7990

*Proud To Support
Nova Scotia Veterans*

VILLAGE GRILL Family Restaurant

*Serving Home Cooked Meals
Since 1975*

*Daily Specials
Air Conditioned
Eat In or Take Out*

258-3666

15862 Central Ave., Inverness



Licensed Pub

KAISER'S SUB & SANDWICH SHOPPES

The Greatest Tasting Subs Anywhere

Fresh, Made to Order Subs
Loaf Sandwiches, Wraps, Salads
Chilis & Soups – Since 1976

799 Sackville Drive

902-865-6389

Pelham Electric & Refrigeration Ltd.

Service Since 1967

Contracting - Rewinding - Repair

Electrical Contracting
Commercial Kitchen Equipment
Refrigeration & Air Conditioning
Home Security & Monitoring
Machine Shop Service
Voice & Data Cabling
Electric Motor Repair
Appliance Repair
Telephone Service
Computer Aided Shaft Alignment

477-4621

Fax: 477-3056

20 Battery Drive, Halifax, Nova Scotia B3P 2G8



MARCHAND, Francis

WWII

Francis was born in Louisdale, NS on March 28, 1924. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in 1943 and served until 1971 on HMCS Quebec and HMCS Magnificent in Canada and the UK. He was awarded the Defence Medal, the Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, the War Medal 1939-45 and the NATO Medal. He was a dentist in Port Hawkesbury, NS until his retirement. He was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for fifteen years before he passed away on May 2, 2001. Francis is survived by his wife, Genevieve Samson.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARCHAND, Leo John Baptist

WWII

Leo was born in Arichat, NS on June 24, 1922. He joined the Army on December 11, 1942 and was discharged on November 12, 1945. He served as a gunner with the 1st Canadian Division, 2nd Canadian Field Regiment and the 8th Field Battery in Canada, the UK, Europe and in the Central Mediterranean area. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the War Medal 1939-45, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star and the Dutch Thank You Canada Medal in 1945. While Leo and his wife, Lillian Vigneau, raised 3 children, he worked as a cook on HMCS Kapuskasing for twenty years and was a commissionaire for the NS Power Corporation. Leo was a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for sixteen years before he passed away on June 8, 1992.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARTELL, Albert J.

WWII

Albert was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on September 8, 1919. He joined the Royal Canadian Army on January 12, 1943 and served with No. 6 District Depot in Canada. Discharged on April 8, 1946, he married Anita Samson and they raised 3 boys. Albert was a local fisherman in Petit-de-Grat till 1953 then worked at Booth's Fishery till he retired in 1985. Albert was awarded the War Medal 1939-45.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARTELL, Francis J.

WWII

Francis was born in Arichat, NS in 1930. He joined the Merchant Navy on April 20, 1944 and sailed for the Margate Steamship Company Ltd. and with the Canadian Park Ship Company as part of the Canadian war effort, moving supplies to and from the Caribbean and Central America in the North Atlantic, Pacific, Caribbean, Indian Ocean, China Sea and the Mediterranean. In July 1948, he was deployed to Shanghai, China at the onset of the Chinese Revolution where he became very ill. He returned to Canada and was discharged on December 10. Francis has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for twenty years.

Submitted independently.



ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD.
PRODUCERS OF DEEP SEA SCALLOPS

170 Montague Street
PO Box 699
Lunenburg, NS
B0J 2C0

Telephone

902-634-4349



**PROUD TO BE A SUPPORTER OF THE
NOVA SCOTIA ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION**

Celebrating 25 Years
Nova Scotia's Longest Running Summer Theatre!

**FESTIVAL
ANTIGONISH**
PROFESSIONAL THEATRE
SINCE 1987

3 Stages
All Ages  *July & August*
2012

1-800-563-PLAY · TICKETS.FESTIVALANTIGONISH.COM
WWW.FESTIVALANTIGONISH.COM

GIANNOULIS DEVELOPMENTS

Woodcliffe Park Apts. / Prestwick Apts. Ltd.

Amanda Giannoulis-Paliatsos, BCom, CBA
Rental Agent / Property Manager

*80 Camelot Lane, Suite 80
Halifax, NS B3M 4K8*

*Office Tel: (902) 445-5307
Fax: (902) 445-9648 / 477-9910
Cell: (902) 830-2715
Email: giannourealty@yahoo.ca*



www.woodcliffepark.ca

“Gracious, Affordable Quality Living”



RENT-A-CENTRE

650 Portland Street
Dartmouth, NS B2W 6A3

(902) 462-3077
Fax: (902) 462-8063
Toll Free: (800) 573-7133
Web: rentacentre.ca

3 Easy Ways To Start Your Order:

1. Start your order on line
2. Have a store call me
3. Call us



MARTELL, James “Jim”

WWI

Jim was born in Rockdale, NS on September 13, 1897. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served at the 1st Depot in Canada. He moved to Sydney, NS after his discharge, married Jane McPhee with whom he raised 7 children, and worked at the steel plant in Sydney for over forty years. He was awarded the Victory Medal, the British War Medal and the 1914-1918 Star. Jim passed away on October 13, 1983.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARTELL, Thomas Raymond

WWI

Thomas was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on October 22, 1895. He was a fisherman before he joined the Army and served with the 5th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Saskatchewan Regiment in France where he died in action on September 27, 1916. He was awarded the 1914-1918 Star, the Victory Medal and the British War Medal. His name is inscribed on the Vimy Memorial.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARTIN, Cyril

WWI

Cyril enlisted in the 25th Battalion in 1914, was through every engagement with this battalion and was promoted to the rank of Q.M.S. He was wounded at Courcellette and was in hospital for six months, returning to Canada after being in the trenches for a year and a half.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARTIN, Louis C.

WWI

Louis enlisted in the 10th Siege Battery in 1917 and went over with a draft. After three months training in England, he was in France on the line for about two months when he contracted trench fever and pneumonia and was sent to hospital in England.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Municipality of the District of Shelburne

is pleased to Recognize & Salute
the Valuable Contributions of Our Veterans
and Our Serving Members

Phone: 875-3544

Email: infoofficer@municipalityofshelburne.ca

Website: www.municipalityofshelburne.ca



PPG Canada Inc.
81 Bluewater Road
Bedford, Nova Scotia, B4B 1H4
Office: (902) 835-7281
Office Fax: (902) 835-0681



UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY

Lewis Mackinnon

Tel: 864-0144

3125 #1 Hwy.

Fax: 864-1197

Upper Sackville, N.S.

B4E 3C5

Res: 865-9853



South West Health

Working Together for Better Health
Shelburne - Yarmouth - Digby

**Proud to Support Our Veterans
and their Families**

Calvin Millett
acadiaroofting@eastlink.ca

Tel: (902) 678-0515
Fax: (902) 678-4648

ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LIMITED



R.R. #2, Canning, Nova Scotia B0P 1H0

MacDonald P & K Funeral Home Limited

Full Funeral Service Provider
Modern Chapel
www.pkmacdonald.ca
536 Merigomish Rd. (New Glasgow)
Tel. 752-8866

G.R.J. CONTRACTORS LTD.
"For all Concrete and Construction Needs"
NO JOB TOO BIG, OR TOO SMALL
Bobcat Rentals Available

FREE ESTIMATES

Robert Jenkins
Ph: 902-737-2565
Cell: 902-565-7187
Fax: 902-737-1222



Mabou **freshmart**
Right on your way.

Wayne Beaton
Owner / Operator

11623 Main St.
Mabou, NS B0E 1X0

Ph: (902) 945-2084
Fax: (902) 945-2090

C J INSTALLATIONS

Installation, Cleaning & Repair to
Air Exchangers and HRV Systems
Certified VENMAR Installer

103 River **752-6762**

**SWISS
CHALET**

ROTISSERIE & GRILL
New Glasgow

In Honour of Our Brave Veterans
THANK YOU



MARTIN, Raymond V.

WWI

Raymond enlisted in the 40th Battalion, was transferred to the 25th and was wounded at Courcelette. He was hospitalized in France for about two months and then returned to the lines with his battalion. He volunteered for the Flying Corps and was sent to England to take a course.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MATTIE, Michael Valentine

PEACETIME

Michael was born in Tracadie, NS, the son of James and Rita Mattie. He studied civil engineering at St. F. X. University and Tuns and graduated from Tuns with a degree in Civil Engineering. He enlisted in the Army and received the commission of 2nd Lieutenant with the Royal Canadian Engineers in 1965. He joined the Canadian Legion in 1975. He married Ann MacDonald from Sydney, and they have three sons. He worked for the Department of Transportation after the service and now works for Nova. He lives in Stellarton, NS.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



MATTIE, Pius Vincent

WWII

Pius was born in Mattie Settlement, the son of Fred and Charlotte Mattie. He enlisted in the Army and served on the home front. After discharge, he entered St. Augustine's Monastery as a Brother in 1949. He left the monastery in 1952 and returned to Mattie Settlement. Later, he married Barbara Myette and they settled in Tracadie, where they raised six children. As a civilian, he worked as a cook and gardener. He and his wife presently live in Tracadie, where their daughter is part of the Veterans Committee of Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

MATTIE, Thomas Ephrain

WWI

Thomas was born to Mrs. Jane Mattie on December 26, 1895 in Mattie Settlement. He was single and a farmer before he was drafted on June 1, 1918 at Camp Aldershot, NS. After the war, he married Lena Delorey and they had a large family. They moved to Monastery where their sons still reside, John, Michael and Tom.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



*All Saints
Cathedral*
902-423-6002

EATON
Powering Business Worldwide

Eaton Corporation is a global leader in electrical control, power distribution and industrial automation products and services. Visit us at www.eatoncanada.ca



The Homeport Motel

- Air Conditioning
- Motel rooms with high kitchenette
- Family Suites with full kitchen, double Jacuzzi & PCR



Ellsabeth Gleringer & Gertrud Mengert

167 Victoria Road, Hwy #3
Lunenburg, NS
Canada B0J 2C0
info@homeportmotel.com

Tel: 902-634-8234
Fax: 902-634-7100
Res: 1-800-616-4411
www.homeportmotel.com

**Velocity Machining
& Welding**

19 Pettipas Dr. #TUV
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1K1

902-434-4428

**COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY LTD.
STEEPLEJACKING & PAINTING**

EXTERIOR BUILDING & RESTORATION
MASONRY - WATERPROOFING - CAULKING
SANDBLASTING & CHEMICAL CLEANING
EPOXY INJECTIONS

8 Mills Drive
Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3
Tel: (902) 876-8333
Fax: (902) 876-5072

BRICE MORASH
MANAGER
Cell: (902) 497-3522
E-mail: bricemorash@ns.aliantzinc.ca

A & A Roofing Ltd.

1459 Lakewood Rd.,



CHARLIE AALDERS

P.O. Box 175
Kentville, N.S.
B4N 3W4

PH: (902) 678-4422
FAX: (902) 679-1513

*"We are your Professional Roofing Contractor
serving the province of N.S."*



*Providing special care and services
to Nova Scotians since 1971.*

25 Blockhouse Hill Rd., PO Box 1480
Lunenburg NS B0J 2C0
902 634-8836

CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD

CERAMIC TILE • QUARRY
MARBLE • SLATE • GRANITE
VINYL FLOOR COVERING & CARPET

3208 Isleville, Halifax, NS 454-9577

Evangeline Transport Inc

Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

902-542-3375

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion -
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*



**TOADCO.
COMPUTERS**

1063 COLE HARBOUR ROAD
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA
B2V 1E8

TODD BARTLETT PHONE: 902-434-TOAD (8623)
OWNER EMAIL: TOADSTER@ACCESSWAVE.CA



McAULIFFE, Harry

WWII

Harry joined the Navy at 16 and was a Leading Signalman on the torpedo destroyer H.M.S. Grilse when war was declared. While on her way to Bermuda, there was a storm off the coast and part of the destroyer was washed away. Harry was killed as a result.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

McAULIFFE, John

WWI

John, father of Harry and Roy, answered the call of duty at the beginning of the war. He had 16 years previous service in the 63rd Rifles, 12 years in the British Navy and had also served in the Egyptian Campaign, where he had received a Medal with the 3 bars, Lonkin, Trefif, Tarnia and also the Khedive Star. He served with the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles throughout WWI.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



McAULIFFE, T. Roy

WWI

Roy joined the Navy in November 1916 at age 17 and was stationed on the Niobe for a short time. He then served on the HMS Shearwater as signalman and was stationed at Bermuda for some time.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion

McCHESNEY, May

WWII

May was born in Afton, NS. She graduated from Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow School of Nursing in 1937 and worked with the VON until September 1942, when she joined the Army in Halifax. She sailed for Sussex, England in September 1944 then went to No. 2 General Hospital in Belgium in April. She returned to England in the fall of 1944 and to Halifax in 1946. She retired from the Army in December 1967 after working at various Canadian military hospitals. She also worked for the Ontario Government as a nursing consultant until 1977. She married David Askeu in New Zealand in January 1981 and now resides in Oakville, Ontario. May is the sister of Clarence McChesney.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





Roof & Floor Trusses

Roger Mann

Truss System Designs

PO Box 150 Milton
Nova Scotia B0T 1P0

Tel: 902-354-7111

Fax: 902-354-4261

5139, Hwy. #3, Liverpool

www.JandHIndustries.com

"Community Credit Union Supports

Our Community!"



"For All Your Financial Needs"

Serving Cumberland, Colchester & Cobequid areas
from 3 branches

ANTHRIST
(902) 667 7541

TRURO
(902) 895 7134

HARRINGTON
(902) 647 2424

www.communitycreditunion.ns.ca



Stevens Group

OF COMPANIES

20 MacDonald Avenue, Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1C5

t: 468.8040 f: 468.4839

www.stevensgroup.ca

Sisters of Charity - Halifax



Making a difference
in Nova Scotia for
more than 150 years.

www.schalifax.ca

HILLTOP ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING



Free Estimates

ELECTRIC THERMAL STORAGE ROOM UNITS

Joe MacDonald - Owner/Operator

TEL/FAX: 902-787-3411

CELL: 902-227-8253

761 Marble Hill Road, Port Hood, NS B0E 2W0

The Premier Off-Peak
Hydronic Heating System
for Radiant and Forced
Air Heating



SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.

399 York Street
Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K1

*Residential & Commercial
Glazing & Hardware Sales & Service*

Phone: (902) 543-6013 Fax: (902) 543-6033

WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE LTD.

157 CHURCH STREET, LIVERPOOL, N.S.

- YEAR-ROUND SEPTIC TANK PUMPING
- PORTABLE TOILET SERVICE
- STREET SWEEPING - PARKING LOTS - CATCH BASINS

GARNET WINCHESTER

PHONE
354-5229

CELL
1-902-350-1842

E-MAIL: gwinchester@ns.sympatico.ca



**CONESTOGA-ROVERS
& ASSOCIATES**

270 Charlotte Street, Box 1234, Sydney, NS B1P 6J9

902-564-3313

Fax: 902-564-4681

www.craworld.com



Vi's Restaurant Ltd.

"HOME COOKED MEALS"
FULLY LICENSED • AIR CONDITIONED

P.O. Box 59
Whycocomagh, N.S.
B0E 3M0
Tel.: 756-2338

Robert & Beatrice
MacLeod
Managers

OPEN ALL YEAR ROUND

Mayor and Council and Citizens of Westville



McDONALD, Aldred

WWI

Aldred enlisted on March 8, 1916 with the 185th Highlanders and trained at Broughton, Halifax and at Aldershot. He was promoted to Sergeant and then obtained his commission as Lieutenant on June 30, 1916, sailing to England on October 13. He was stationed at Witley Camp, Surrey until December 1917 when he joined the Royal Canadian Regiment on the firing line. He was hit by a sniper in the neck on September 12, 1918 on the Arras front. After treatment at the Base and at several hospitals in England, he was at Bramshott when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion

McDONALD, Daniel J.

WWI

Daniel enlisted on September 16, 1915 in the signal section of the 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders. He sailed for England on October 13, 1916 and for France in February 1917. Two months later, he fought on the bloody slopes of Vimy and at Hill 70 and Passchendaele where he was one of the numerous casualties in this latter engagement. Wounded by shell fire, he was taken to a clearing station but died from his wounds five days later.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion



McDONALD, J. Herbert

WWI

Herbert was almost through his course in Engineering at Dalhousie University when he joined the 10th Siege Battery in October 1916 and sailed to England in March 1917. After five weeks there, he volunteered for a reinforcing draft for the 1st Canadian Siege Battery in France. He took part in the battles of Vimy Ridge, Hill 70 and Ypres and was still on the firing line when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion

McDONALD, James Daniel

WWI

James enlisted in Sydney, NS on November 3, 1915 with the Royal Canadian Regiment, trained at Wellington Barracks, Halifax and sailed to England in April 1916. He trained there, crossed to France with a draft for the R.C.R. the following June and was promoted to Lance Corporal. He took part in the Battle of the Somme and the heavy fighting that followed on that front as well as at Vimy Ridge and Arras. He was promoted to Corporal in October 1916 and to Sergeant in December 1917. He received the Military Medal in September 1918 and was still on the firing line when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion



Dennis Haverstock Funeral Homes Ltd.

724 GRANVILLE STREET

John. D. Langley - Craig A. MacLean
Martin Flood - FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Canso - 366-2308 • Guysborough - 533-3706 • Whycomomagh - 756-2446
Port Hawkesbury - 625-1911 • St. Peters - 533-3067

Office: 17 Pitt Street, Port Hawkesbury, N.S. B9A 2T2
Fax: (902) 625-3566



SYDNEY, NS

49 Spar Road
Sydney, NS
B1P 7J1

Phone: 902-539-8077
Fax: 902-539-9731

Store
Mon To Fri 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Sat 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Sunday 10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Auto Centre
8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



YOUR EXTERIOR DESIGN CENTER,
45 JOHN SAVAGE AVE., DARTMOUTH, NS
468-7043

www.theroofingconnection.ca



Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
479 George St., Sydney
"Also Cold Stone Creamery"
197 Charlotte St., Sydney
547 Grand Lake Road
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier
45 Weatherbee Road, Sydney

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
29 Commercial St., Dominion
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
Mayflower Mall, Sydney
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"

Compliments of

**Canso Chemicals
Ltd.**

New Glasgow, N.S.



SOUTH SHORE FUELS CO. LTD.

SERVING LUNenburg AND QUEENS COUNTY

- DELIVERY OF FURNACE OIL, KEROSENE AND DIESEL FUEL
- 24 HOUR. EMERGENCY BURNER SERVICE
- FURNACE AND WATER HEATER SALES AND LEASING

GREAT SERVICE AND COMPETITIVE RATES

527-0009

TOLL FREE 1-800-801-1112 - BRIDGEWATER

Cary MacDonald
General Manager

**Saf-Way
Auto Parts Limited**

361 George St.
Sydney, NS B1P 1K2



Auto Parts Plus

Tel: (902) 539-9970
Fax: (902) 539-9741
Toll free: 800-565-5044
Cell: (902) 579-1903
cary@saf-way.com

**K. CARLSEN
MANUFACTURING LTD.**

3156 St. Margaret's Bay Rd.
Timberlea, NS B3T 1J1

902-876-8282

**BOUDREAU C H
FUNERAL HOME LTD.**

P.O. Box 99
Arichat, NS B0E 1A0

Tel. 902-226-3300

Silco Contracting Ltd.

*For All Those Gone Before Us and
For Those Still Living Through It*

1480 Caldwell Eastern Passage, NS B0J 3A0

902-465-6594



McDONALD, Malcolm

WWI

Malcolm enlisted at 21 in the 64th Battalion as signaller on September 7, 1915 and trained at Sussex Camp, sailing from Halifax to England on March 31, 1916 with the rank of Corporal. He acted as an instructor for some time but threw off his stripes and went to France with the 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles on December 23, 1916. He took an active part in the battles of Sanctuary Wood, the Salient, Ypres, Mouquet Farm, Hessian Trench, La Folie Farm and Vimy Ridge. He was also in the big drive of August 8, 1918 when he was wounded in the hand by shrapnel and was in several convalescent homes until the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion

McDONALD, Murray

WWI

Murray enlisted as Medical Officer with the Canadian Army Medical Corps in December 1916 and was appointed to Senior Medical Office at Shorncliffe Camp upon his arrival in England in April 1917. After completing this appointment, he served in France with the 2nd Canadian General Hospital.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



McDONALD, Roderick Leo

WWI

Roderick immediately volunteered for active service at the outbreak of the war but was rejected twice because of impaired sight. He pursued the authorities for a fighting chance and eventually got through the medical examination and joined the Ammunition Column, sailing overseas in 1915 and transferring to the 5th Division Artillery. He later transferred to the 53rd Battalion on active duty in France, stayed through all the severe fighting and was severely wounded in July 1918. He was seriously wounded by shrapnel in the leg, thigh and arm, was three weeks in hospital in France and was then sent to England.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion

McGRATH, Michael John

WWI

Michael was born in Arichat, NS on February 28, 1889. He joined the Army on November 18, 1915 and served with the 15th Branch of the Royal Canadian Infantry Battalion in Canada, England and France where he was wounded. After months in hospitals, he was discharged in 1918 after which he married Ethel Edwards, had 13 children and was employed as a lighthouse keeper in Cape Auget, NS. He passed away in 1939 at the age of fifty. Michael was awarded the 1914-1918 Star, the Victory Medal and the British War Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Sheehy Enterprises Co.

Peter & Terry Sheehy - Owners

P.O. Box 356

Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

902.758.2002

D.W. MATHESON & SONS Contracting Ltd.

GENERAL CONTRACTOR - HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Tel: (902) 755-3033
Fax: (902) 755-2057
Kensie-cell: (902) 255-7800
Sheldon-cell: (802) 295-7700
d.w.matheson@ns.sympatico.ca

RR #1 Little Narrows
Victoria County, NS
B0E 1T0



National Truck & Trailer Sales

Complete Line of Used

Trucks - Trailers - Vans - Flatbeds - Dumps - Floats - Reefers
Log Trailers - Forestry & Construction Equipment

WARREN KEIZER

Tel: (902) 686-3788 Collingwood, NS MOB: (902) 667-6849
Fax: (902) 686-3372 RES: (902) 686-3385

Spring Garden Place

5640 Spring Garden Rd.

Halifax, NS B3J 3M7

902.420.0675

H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD & 24 HR. TOWING

541 Cambridge Mountain Rd.
Cambridge Station, NS

902-538-3919



Kenworth of Nova Scotia

85 MacGregor Ave.,
P.O. Box 838,
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5E7

Business: 902-752-5502
Fax: 902-752-5372
Email: sales@kenworthofns.ca

AML Painting Ltd.

P.O. BOX 1608
BRAS D'OR, NS B1Y 3Y6
PHONE: (902) 736-1144
FAX: (902) 736-0266

CELLULAR: (902) 227-5757

Email: a.macleod@ns.sympatico.ca



C.C. MacDonald Ltd.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
PLUMBING, HEATING, SHEET METAL AND VENTILATION

68 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1G8

Phone: (902) 450-5184
Fax: (902) 450-5187

HUS: (902) 745-2525

FAX: (902) 745-2129

SEASTAR@SEASTARSEAFOODS.COM



P.O. BOX 220, CLARK'S HARBOUR,
NOVA SCOTIA B0W 1P0
WWW.SEASTARSEAFOODS.COM



TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel 902-564-9574

Fax 902-562-7597

Email: transitplumbing@ns.sympatico.ca



Proudly supporting our Veterans. Thank You.



McGRATH, Morton Harold

WWII

Morton was born in Arichat, NS on December 10, 1926. He joined the Army on January 29, 1945, trained and served in Kingston, ON with the Signal Corps until his discharge on October 5, 1945. He received the Canadian Voluntary Service Medal. Morton lived in Arichat with his wife, Ethel Edwards, and worked for the NS Liquor Commission until his retirement. He has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for fifty-four years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

McLEOD, William

WWI

William enlisted on July 26, 1915 and went to England on October 4 of that same year. From there, he proceeded to France in March 1916. After a little more than a year of dangerous duty in France, he was struck down by a sniper and was transported to hospital in England. He died seven weeks later as a result of his wounds, on May 3, 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



McNEARY, Joseph Leo

WWII

Joseph, son of Walter and Mary McNeary, was born on February 9, 1923 in Canso, NS. He joined the Army on June 17, 1943 at age 20 and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He trained at Aldershot and other training centres before going overseas in April 1944, serving in England and France. On July 25, he was reported missing and on March 19, 1945, it was officially reported that on July 28, 1944, he had died of wounds received when taken prisoner of war. He was 21. He was also survived by two sisters, Mary and Stella.

Submitted by the Chedabucto Branch #046 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MEAGHER, Alexander

WWII

Alexander was born in Isle Madame, NS on April 23, 1925. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps in Stormont and with the Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders in England, France and Holland where he was killed in action on September 13, 1944. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the France and Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WILLIAMS BROTHERS LIMITED

LUMBER DEALERS



FROM TREE - SINCE 1910 - TO QUALITY LUMBER
Service To The Maritimes For Over 80 Years



ERIC WILLIAMS
CAMERON WILLIAMS

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER
PICTOU, N.S.
B0K 1A0

TELEPHONE:
(902) 924-2570-Office
(902) 924-2322-Fax



Electec Engineering Incorporated

Electrical Engineering Consultants
5 Florence Street, Lower Sackville, NS B4C 1J5
(902) 252-0735 Ph.
www.eebcl.com

(902) 564-8100
(902) 564-8300
(902) 564-8400
Fax: (902) 567-0605



Pollett Drug Stores Ltd.

Complete Line Home Health Care

Email: reg@pollettdrugstore.ca 203 CHARLOTTE STREET
FREE DELIVERY SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R8

REG BONNER

MARY MUISE



Regular Business Hours:
Monday to Friday 8:30 AM - 5:00 PM

Emergency Contact:
24 Hours, 7 Days/Week

Dartmouth, NS 902-491-9999
Saint John, NB 506-533-1466
St. John's, NL 709-754-4499
Camar Brook, NL 709-539-1084
Labrador City, NL 709-944-6766

After Hours: 902-493-6020
OR
Toll Free: 1-866-789-1310

ISO 9001:2000 Registered Quality Management System

Misty Meadow Farms

P.O. Box 490
Lunenburg County
Chester, Nova Scotia
B0J 1J0
275-5307



"We Remember Our Veterans"

Macair Refrigeration & Air Conditioning

Phone: (902) 752-4144

LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.

82 Lornes Street,
P.O. Box 542
Truro, NS B2N 5C7

Rena Langley, CGA, CA

Tel: (902) 895-7312
Fax: (902) 895-3241
Email: rlangley@tru.eastlink.ca



MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF DIGBY

www.municipalities.com/digby

12548 Hwy 217 Seabrook
Digby, N.S.
B0V 1A0

Bus: (902) 245-4777
Fax: (902) 245-5748



Halifax ~ Dartmouth ~ Bedford ~ Gladstone

Gracious. Independent. Retirement Living...
with the assistance you might need.

For more info please call (902) 802-0346

Alumitech Architectural Glass & Metal Ltd.

170 Bluewater Road
Bedford / Nova Scotia
B4B 1G9

902.832.1200 tel
902.832.1201 fax

www.alumitech.ca
alumitech@eastlink.ca

*Thank You For Our
Freedom*





MILLER, Norman Donald

WWII

Norman was born in Truro, NS on May 25, 1924. He enlisted in Halifax on May 29, 1944 and served in Canada, Britain and Northwest Europe. He was discharged on July 29, 1946. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal 1939-45. Norman moved to the Tracadie area in his later years and resides in Afton, NS at present.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

MILLER, Raymond Louis

WWII

Raymond was born in Lindsay Lake, Halifax County on September 24, 1923 to John and Christina Miller. At 19, on November 13, 1942, he joined the Army and served in the West Nova Scotia Regiment in the 1st Battalion, becoming an infantry signaller on July 22, 1943. On May 31, 1944, he joined the 4th Battalion. He served in the Italian Campaign where he was injured and died of his wounds on December 4, 1944. He is buried in the Coriano Ridge War Cemetery, Italy. His mother woke his stepfather one night to say she had just seen Ray standing at the foot of their bed and knew something had happened to him. A short time later, they got word he was missing in action and were subsequently notified that he had died. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted independently.



MITCHELL, John Joseph

WWI

John enlisted on February 10, 1915 in the 40th Battalion and transferred to the 25th. He sailed for England on March 20, 1915 and was stationed at Shorncliffe, Kent until he left for France in September 1915, taking part in the 2nd battle of Ypres where he remained until wounded in January 1916. Recovered from his wounds, he re-joined the 25th on March 31, 1916 and was in the battles of the Somme, Vimy and Cambrai until wounded again in November 1917. He was sent to a hospital in England and from there to the 17th Reserve Battalion, Bramshott. His father was in the 14th Ammunition Column and on reaching France, was transferred to the 16th Battery C.F.A. as a gunner. He was also wounded and invalided back to Canada and then discharged.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MITCHELL, Raymond N.

WWI

Raymond enlisted with the Nova Scotia Highlanders and left for overseas in 1916, later going to France. He saw active service in France then had a serious accident from a transport truck going over an embankment resulting in his being badly hurt in the back and shoulder. After leaving the hospital, he served on the police force in France. Raymond was also a policeman on the Halifax staff before the war.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Smith & Watt Ltd

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks • Since 1930
New & Used • Sales • Service
www.smithandwatt.com
Barrington Passage

637-2330
1-888-637-2330



OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY

WARDOUR CENTRE
15 DARTMOUTH RD., SUITE 210
BEDFORD, NOVA SCOTIA, B4A 3X6
PHONE: (902) 835-8826
FAX: (902) 835-6463
WWW.OLNS.CA



OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS
CEMETERY AND CREMATION CENTRE
1078 OLD SACKVILLE ROAD
LOWER SACKVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 832-1313 fax (902) 832-1513
www.oakridgecemetery.ca

S.S.P.I. Ltd.

South Shore Private Investigation Ltd.

450 LaHave Street, Unit 17, Suite 102
Bridgewater, Nova Scotia B4V 4A3
Tel / Fax - (902) 530-3288
Email: sspi@eastlink.ca

Michael Lutes

Investigator & Provincial Civil Constable

Consultation, Investigation, Surveillance, Legal Document & Process Service

B. G. MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD.

Commercial Cabinets & Store Fixtures

BRUCE MacDOUGALL
113 ABERCROMBIE ROAD
NEW GLASGOW, N.S. B2H 1K4
PHONE (902) 755-1200
FAX (902) 928-0191



CANADIAN TIRE
canadiantire.ca

Highland Square Mall
699 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow, NS
902-755-5581

Grant Sill
Branch Manager
grant.sills@radiancorp.com



PRESTIGE TELECOM

Serving Your Network Votre réseau en tête
128 Truro Heights Rd., Truro, NS B2N 5V2
Tel: 902-893-3043 • Cell: 902-897-7552
Fax: 902-893-1618

www.prestigetel.com

WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY LIMITED

LOCAL PHYSIO SERVICE SINCE 1993
KNOWLEDGEABLE & EXPERIENCED STAFF
ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORTS INJURIES
ACUTE & CHRONIC CONDITIONS
CUSTOM ORTHOTICS

48 Gerrish St. (Windsor)
798-0026 Fax: 798-5336

Boudrot Rodgers Law Offices

301 Pitt Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS B9A 2T6
902-258-2082

*The Manors,
Quiet apartments in safe neighborhood
near Mic Mac Mall.
Heat, hot water incl,
fridge/stove/dishwasher,
parking, storage, balcony/patio.*

*Managed by Bell Enterprises Limited
Rental Office Phone: 902-464-3939
www.bellpropertiesinc.com*





MITCHELL, Welsford O.

WWI

Welsford had been a member of the Halifax Police Force for six years before he enlisted with the 85th Nova Scotia Battalion in 1916. He was transferred to the 185th Battalion in Sydney then crossed to England to train troops. He was promoted to Sergeant and remained there a year and then went to France, transferring to the 25th Battalion. He was wounded in the face and wrist and was dangerously ill in an Australian hospital in Rouen.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOFFATT, Norman D.

PEACETIME

Norman was born in Strathclair, Manitoba in 1938. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force, serving with Mobile Support Equipment and was also with the Canadian Forces, Electrical and Mechanical Engineering. He served in Canada and Europe with NATO and the UN. He received the UN Disengagement Observation Force Medal, the NATO Medal, the Canadian Peacekeeping Service Medal and the Canadian Forces Decoration 2.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MOIR, Ernest Rae

WWI

Ernest volunteered for the Flying Corps in 1917 and was accepted and sent to Toronto for training. He qualified as a pilot, was sent to Texas as an instructor and from there, was ordered to England where he was attached to the Royal Naval Air Force. He did patrolling duty along the Channel ports and the French and Belgian coasts as well as took part in the bombing of Zeebrugge and Ostend. He was also on duty at Harwich at the surrender of the German Fleet.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOIR, Waldo

WWI

Waldo enlisted in March 1915 in Halifax and arrived in England in August 1915. He went to France with the 28th Battery on January 15, 1916 and fought at Mount Kemmel, St. Eloi, then at the Somme, Courcelette, Regina Trench and Vimy Ridge. On April 9, he was transferred to the 16th Battery and in October was sent to Lens and Passchendaele. After 28 days there, he was recalled to Canada.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



TARGET HYDRAULIC & MACHINE WORKS

- Hoses • Fittings
- Pumps & Cylinders
- Packing Seals
- Chrome Shafting
- Metal Fabrication
- Steel Sales
- Bearing Sales

564-9229

1615 Grand Lake Rd.

Rx PharmaChoice

O'BRIEN'S PHARMACHOICE

Walter McCormack

98 WATER ST.
P.O. Box 190
PUGWASH, NS B0K 1L0
PH: (902) 243-2551
FAX: (902) 243-3211

*Advice
for Life*

Sobeys

1120 Queen St.
Halifax, NS B3H 2R9
Tel. 902-422-9884

FAMILY 1ST MEDICAL

Home & Portable Oxygen
CPAP Therapy
Personal Emergency Response System
Stairlifts, Scooters, Wheelchairs

www.family1stmedical.ns.ca

New Minas • Sydney • Yarmouth • Antigonish
1-800-565-2021

Truro Heights Irving Restaurant

86 Connector Road
Exit 13, Highway #102
Truro Heights, N.S. B2N 5A9

902-897-0333

Napoli Pizzeria



- REAL ITALIAN PIZZA
- SPAGHETTI • RAVIOLIS
- RIGITONI • PIZZA BURGERS
- MANICOTTI • DONAIRS • WINGS
- PIZZA TURNOVERS
- PIZZA SUBS
- HERO SANDWICHES

Local Deliveries as well as Delivery to Downtown Motels/Hotels

539-6109

465 Charlotte Street, Sydney

Norm Smith Electric Limited

Box 172
Kingston, BS B0P 1R0

Tel: 902-765-4212 Fax: 902-765-2999

Email: nseltd@ns.aliantzinc.ca

PICTOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.

Serving You for over 29 Years

Store Fronts
Handicap Operators
Commercial Locks & Hardware
Residential Locks & Hardware
Overhead Doors
Vinyl Windows
Automotive Glass & Accessories

Phone: (902) 752-1350
(902) 755-1350
Fax: (902) 752-1907

P.O. Box 381
Westville Road
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 5E5

pictouco.glass@ns.sympatico.ca



Benoit Electric Limited

1268 St. Margarets' Bay Rd.
Beechville, Nova Scotia
B3T 1A7

Phone: (902) 876-0904
Fax: (902) 876-5089

www.benoitelectric.ca

info@benoitelectric.ca

Strait Regional School Board



Excellence in Lifelong Learning

www.srsb.ca
srsb@srsb.ca

625-2191/1-800-650-4448 (Office)
625-2281 (fax)



MORRISON, Ewen N.

WWI

Ewen, son of the late Ewen N. Morrison, enlisted with the Dalhousie Unit in 1915 and served in France with the No. 7 Stationary Hospital. He was with them all through their arduous work before and after the signing of the Armistice.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOSS, John

WWI

John enlisted with the 40th Battalion on February 15, 1915 and was transferred to the 25th Battalion the following May. He sailed overseas on September 14, 1916 and went to France where he fought in the second battle of Ypres in Belgium. He was wounded in this battle in the head and went to the Base in France. After convalescence, he returned and fought through many big engagements, such as the battle of the Somme and the taking of Courcellette. He was reported missing but afterwards was reported killed in action on November 24, 1916.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MOSS, Stanley

WWI

Stanley enlisted with the 40th Battalion on July 29, 1915 and was drafted to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles to France in February 1916. He fought in the third battle of Ypres and was wounded on June 2 in his left side then was sent to England. After convalescing, he went to the Mechanical Transport and was still in France when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MURPHY, Harry J.

WWI

Harry was 20 years old when he joined the 10th Battery, H.A.C. Overseas Regiment on August 4, 1914. He sailed for England on October 1, 1914 and reached France the following March. He escaped death twice at Vimy Ridge when two different horses were shot from under him. At Ypres, he was shell shocked and received a medal for bravery in carrying ammunition to guns while under fire. He was later hit in the hand by shrapnel while repeating this performance and his bravery was recognized by the addition of a bar to his medal.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





**CAISSE POPULAIRE
CREDIT UNION**

COASTAL FINANCIAL

*Responsable vers votre réussite™
Getting You There™*

Administration Office
2 Collins Street
Yarmouth, NS

B5A 3C3
742-7322

Six Branch Locations to Serve You:

Wedgeport 663-2525	Yarmouth 742-2123	Tusket 648-2322
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------------

East Pubnico 762-2617	Argyle 643-2484	West Pubnico 762-2372
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

Visit our website at: www.coastalfinancial.ca

O'Malley
ELECTRIC INC.

**Proud to Support
Our Veterans**

PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED

Land Developers
Approved Residential Lots
(Suburban Halifax)
Sheldrake Heights Subdivision, Timberlea
At Exit 4, Highway 103
Lot Plans available at
7020 Mumford Road, Halifax, N.S. B3L 4S9
(902) 454-7696

SUBWAY

ELMSDALE

**883-7827
(subs)**

**K KILLAM
PROPERTIES INC**



Best selection of apartments, locations
and prices in Halifax.
Choose from over 3000 units.
Rental Inquiries 902.430.3243
General Inquiries 902.453.9000

3700 Kempt Road • Suite 100 • Halifax, NS • B3K 4X8

www.killamproperties.com | tsx: kmp



Mike Marsh
Regional Manager, NS & NL

IRVING EQUIPMENT

43 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2Y 4P4

Toll Free: 1-800-561-2726
Telephone: (902) 429-7000
Direct Line: (902) 494-5877
Cell: (902) 456-2589
Fax: (902) 455-9335
Web: www.irvingequipment.com
mmarsh@irvingequipment.com

**Pickup MacDowell
Strait Area Lawyers**

302 Pitt Street
Port Hawkesbury NS B9A 2T8

Tel: (902) 625-2500 Fax: (902) 625-0500
e-mail: pickupmacdowell@pkpmd.ca

**South Shore
READY MIX LTD**

BRIDGEWATER CHESTER LIVERPOOL
543-4639 275-3533 354-5791
www.ssreadymix.ns.ca

- Ready Mix Concrete Pumping
- Manufacturers of Concrete Blocks - Brick
- Portable Flexible Concrete Pavers For Walkways, Patios, Driveways, Etc.
- Sand & Gravel
- Retaining Wall Systems



**Kentville
Police
Service**

*"Committed to
the Community"*

McPhee's Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

13 Brookside Street, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 1K2



- HOT WATER & WARM AIR HEATING
- OIL TANKS
- RADIANT FLOOR HEATING

~ Serving You Since 1950 ~

Paul McPhee

Phone/Fax: 849-6532
Res. Phone: 849-7792



MYETTE, Joseph Leo

KOREA

Joseph was the son of Sophie and Benjamin Myette. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Regiment and served in Korea. He received the Volunteer Service Medal. After the war, he moved to Ontario and lived and worked there for many years. He is a brother to Priscilla Rust. He is buried in Tracadie.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

MYETTE, Raymond Clarence

WWII

Raymond was born to Mary Jane (Darling) and Jeffery Myette in Tracadie, NS. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Canada. After the war, he went to Ontario and worked for General Electric. He married and had 3 children. Raymond is deceased and is buried in Toronto. His sister, Mable Anker of Antigonish, also served.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



MYETTE, Vincent Leonard

WWII

Vincent was born to Mary Jane (Darling) and Jeffery Myette in Tracadie, NS. He enlisted in the Navy and served on HMCS Athabaskan, a Tribal destroyer. The ship was torpedoed and those who survived were taken prisoner. He spent a year in a war camp in Germany. He was released in 1945. Vincent is married, has 3 sons, and lives in Toronto, Ontario.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.


NAGLE, Edward

WWI

Edward enlisted with the 66th Battalion in August 1915 and went across in January, 1916 and transferred to the Machine Gun Section, 16th Battalion and went to France. He won a Military Medal for bravery on the field and was transferred again to Headquarters Staff of 16th Scottish. He did splendid work in the battle of Arras and the Colonel recommended him for a bar to his medal and this was granted after his death on December 21, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Tim Wamboldt Surveys
Lower Sackville, NS

Timothy J. Wamboldt
Nova Scotia Land Surveyor

Tel: 902 252-8100
Fax: 902 252-9008
Cell: 902 877-2704
Email: tjw@eastlink.ca


Specializing in legal and construction land surveying:

- Surveyors' Location Certificates
- Lot grading packages
- Partition and sub-division surveys
- Topographic surveys
- Foundation and road layouts

Proud to Support Our Nova Scotia Provincial Command And Our Veterans

The Martin Arms Hotel
100 Kings Rd.
Sydney, NS B1S 1A1
ph. (902) 567-3311
toll free 1-866-999-6700
www.themartinarms.com

In Loving Memory of Mr. Harold Martin




Gadus Associates

8765 Hwy 7, R.R. #1
Musquodoboit Harbour, NS
B0J 2L0

(902) 889-9250

Proud to support the Local Veterans



TRUCK REPAIR LIMITED


RICHARD MacDONALD
President

102 Blakeney Drive
Truro Industrial Park
Truro, NS B2N 6Z1

Phone: (902) 895-0887
Fax: (902) 895-1380
Res: (902) 893-7361

Nova Scotia Highway Workers' Union, CUPE Local 1867

Keeping your roads safe and clear!



271 Brownlow Ave., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W6
Phone: (902) 852-1867 Fax: (902) 453-2635
Email: cupehiway@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Walmart 

Save money. Live better.

140 Wade Rd.
Truro, NS B2N 7H3

902-893-5582



SUPPLIES & SERVICES LIMITED

"Complete Parts & Inventory"

Compartment 1, Site 3, R.R.#2, Shelburne, Nova Scotia B0T 1W0
Telephone (902) 875-2121 Fax 875-4796



Make Us Your Place!

Sunnyside Mall
Bedford, NS

832-9170


Visit www.finbars.ca



BJ Electric
MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.



COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT
MOTORS, PUMPS, CONTROLS, GENERATORS
BALDOR - WEG - MAXMOTION - BELL & GOSSETT - LEESON
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE & IN-FIELD SERVICE
(902) 639-2464 OFFICE - (902) 639-2184 FACSIMILE
225 GEORGE STREET, STEWIACKE, NS B0N 2J0
www.bjelectricmotors.com - bjelectric@eastlink.ca



BANFIELD

Heather D. Banfield, BCD, BADO
Ocularist

671 Main Street
Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 3T6

Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027 Local: (902) 468-2610
Offices throughout the Maritimes



NICHOLS, W. Harry

WWI

Harry was employed as a clerk at L. Stern's in Dartmouth before he enlisted in the 64th Battalion in the summer of 1915 at age 17. He left for England with his battalion on August 10, 1916 and was attached to the Canadian Army Medical Corps, never proceeding to the front as a unit. He crossed over to France on August 16, 1916.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

NICKS, B.E.

WWI

B.E. was one of the many who saw service in the defence of Halifax and desired to get overseas. He went with a draft from his regiment, the 63rd Halifax Rifles, in the fall of 1915 and after a period of intensive preparatory training in England, was transferred to the 13th Battalion and crossed over to France.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



OGILVIE, Gordon

WWII

Gordon was born in New Brunswick. He joined the Army and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in England, France, Italy, Belgium and Holland. He passed away in 1965.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

O'GRADY, Harold

WWI

Harold enlisted on August 6, 1915 at Sydney in the 40th Battalion "C" Company and went to Valcartier Camp on August 13, 1915. He was there until October 18 then sailed to England. He went to France in February 1916 and fought in the battles of Ypres, the Somme and Courcelette. He was wounded in the back by shrapnel in the battle of Ypres on July 1, 1916 and was wounded again at Courcelette, this time in the hand. He was then transferred to Headquarters 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade and served as brigade runner until the Brigade Headquarters was demobilized.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Suntime Enterprises
The Fuel, Spa & Heating Experts!

Christine Chisholm
Sales / Service Advisor
Ph. (902) 396-3387 / Fax: (902) 396-5457
Website: www.suntime.ca

Physical Address:
EXIT 20 off Trans Canada Hwy #104
RR#1 4687 Hwy #4, Westville, NS
B0K 2A0
Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 158, New Glasgow, NS
B2H 5E2



YOUR LOCAL SIMA STORE

Cole Lawn Care

Thomas Cole
Ph# (902) 865-0982
Cell# (902) 222-7552



Let us make your grass greener
Email: tom.e.cole@hotmail.com



Region of Queens Municipality

Educating, Growing and Developing our community, one person at a time.

www.queens.ca

CHRISTINE DELONG
Client Services Manager

Maritime Centre, Suite 1145
1505 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3K5

FORTIS PROPERTIES

Telephone: (902) 429-3210
Facsimile: (902) 425-3746
cdelong@fortisproperties.com
www.fortisproperties.com



F. Morrison & Sons Ent. Ltd.

Ultramar Branded Distributor

P.O. Box 31
Whycocomagh, Nova Scotia B0E 3M0

Tel: (902) 756-2336
Fax: (902) 756-2772



Wiggles & Giggles
Daycare & Pre School

ECE Qualified Staff

- Air Conditioned • Sprinkler System
- Open from 7:30am-5:30pm
- Planned Programs • Arts & Crafts
- Outdoor Play Area • Hot Lunches
- Specialized In Infant Care
- 3 mos. - 24 mos. Full-time
- 2 Years & up (Full-time & Part-time)

539-6717
42 Glenda Cr., Sydney



Restaurant & Lounge

798-8046
Fax: 902-757-0560

Fred & Marg

Exit 5, off Hwy. 101, Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS

Real Home Cooking
Party Facilities

BERNIE'S DRYWALL SERVICE LTD.

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

DRYWALL, STEEL STUD, TAPING, STIPPLE, TEXTURE, ACOUSTICAL CEILINGS

Bernie Currie
Tel: 866-2485
Cell: 499-5645
Email: berniecurrie@eastlink.ca



Over 38 years of quality services

Proud to be part of your community



Truro | Halifax
Toll-Free: 1.888.897.2001
contactus@pattersonlaw.ca

www.pattersonlaw.ca

TEL. (902) 662-3820
FAX (902) 662-2891



MILLEN FARMS LTD.

CERTIFIED STRAWBERRY PLANT NURSERY
STRAWBERRY U-PICK
Fresh picked Wild Blueberries

80 LITTLE DYKE ROAD
R.R. 1 GREAT VILLAGE
N.S. B0M 1L0

CURTIS MILLEN
President



PARKINSON, William “Bill”

PEACETIME

William was born in Haydock, Lancashire, England in 1931. He joined the Royal Navy (Merchant Navy) and served on HMS Liverpool, HMS Glasgow and HMS Cheviot in the Mediterranean; HMS Vanguard in the Atlantic; and HMS Excellent and HMS Victory at shore bases in the UK. He has been a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #112 for twenty-four years.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERINE, James Patrick

WWI & WWII

James was born in Merland, NS in 1894 and served in World War I on the home front. He married Mary O’Brien of Pictou, NS and they had 9 sons and 3 daughters. He worked as a fisherman, in the lumber mills and was a miner. He also served in World War II on the home front. James died in 1986.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



PENTZ, Lorne

WWI

Lorne was a civil engineering student at Dalhousie when he enlisted in the Ammunition Column of the 14th Howitzer Brigade at age 19 in June 1916. He went overseas the following September after training in Petawawa, ON. Upon arriving at Witley Camp, his brigade was broken up and he was attached to the 4th Divisional Ammunition Column where he remained until November 1917. He served in France until September 1918 when he was transferred to the Royal Air Force and was recommended for a commission, proceeding to England for a six-month course. He was pursuing his studies when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PERTUS, Rennie Alphonse

WWI

Rennie was born in D’Escousse, NS on October 1, 1892. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Canadian Forestry Corps and with the 94th Regiment in France where he was killed in action on August 29, 1918. He is buried in the Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery in Somme, France. He was awarded the 1914-1918 Star, the Victory Medal and the British War Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Pictou County

MACKMariplex

FOOD EQUIPMENT – SERVICE – CONFECTION SUPPLIES

117 Rundle St., Box 549 Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0
 Bus: (902) 752-4484 Fax: (902) 752-8146
 www.mackfoodequipment.com
 800-556-MACK (6225)



**George P. King
 Contracting Ltd.
 Refrigeration**
 SALES & SERVICE

32 County Crescent, Unit 4, Hebron Industrial Park

PHONE: (902) 742-5874

FAX: (902) 742-1125

gpkling@eastlink.ca

Blair Richardson
 Cell: 749-8917

Charlton & Connolly

Manufacturer's Agents: Electrical



11 Thornhill Dr.
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
 B3B 1R9

Tel: 902-468-4388
 Fax: 902-468-9006
 Cell: 902-452-5024
 EMail: candc@istar.ca

Jim Connolly, P. Eng.



Best Western Glengarry

"Truro Trade and Convention Center"

150 Willow Street
 Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 4Z6
 (902) 893-4311 Ext. 275 Fax (902) 893-1555
 www.bwglengarry.com
 For Reservations Call 1-800-567-4276



Printing...

OFFSET PRINTING

Letterhead, Business Cards, Forms, Flyers, Newsletters, Tickets, etc., and of course Envelopes!

PHOTOCOPYING & HIGH SPEED DIGITAL PRINTING

Manuals, Reports, Books, Catalogues, Course Materials

SMALL FORMAT COLOUR

Colour Copies, Colour Output from Digital Files

LARGE FORMAT COLOUR

Banners, Sign, Point of Purchase Materials, Posters

GRAPHIC DESIGN

BINDERY SERVICES

...from friendly folks with superior service & professional printing!



It's A
 Child's World

Early Childhood Education Specialists

School Aged Program for children:
 18 months - 12 Years. Designed to
 Develop Learning Skills, Interpersonal
 Relations, Responsibility, Independence &

Self Reliance. 1 Acre outdoor play area, in ground pool.
 Special needs program, Nutritious Hot Meals & Snacks

62 Cottage Road,
 Sydney, NS
 902-539-5965



Ph. 422 9433
 fax 422 2693

Walter
 Callow Wheelchair Bus

SERVING VETERANS

THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED

PO Box 33034
 Halifax, NS
 B3L 4T6

Serving Since 1947

THOMAS WATERS
 Executive Director

Claymore Inn

&

Suites

Leaders in
 Environmental Hospitality
 Professional Caterers
 Indoor Pool, Sauna and Hot Tub

Reservations: 863-1050
 Facsimile: 863-1050
 Toll Free: 1-888-863-1050

Antigonish, NS
 www.claymoreinn.com

Greenwood Animal Hospital



799 Central Ave., Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0
 902-765-6355

Hours of Operation:

Mon., Wed. and Fri. 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.
 Tues. and Thurs. 8 a.m. to 9 p.m.
 Saturdays 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.
 Sundays Emergencies Only



PERTUS, Timothy Alphonse

WWII

Timothy was born in D'Escousse, NS on August 6, 1920. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served as a Warrant Officer Class II in England where he was killed in action on February 5, 1943 at the age of 22. He is buried in the United Kingdom. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PETTIPAS, Alphonse John

WWII

Alphonse was born in Larry's River, NS on June 16, 1922. He served with the Royal Canadian Army Pictou Highlanders (Men of the Regiment) in Nassau, Bahamas in 1943 and was assigned as Sergeant "Special Security" to the Duke of Windsor. Alphonse was a former member of the Torbay Branch #117 Guysborough. He was married to Patricia Drudge for 63 years and raised 3 daughters and 2 sons. Al passed away on December 8, 2007.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PETTIPAS, Benjamin

WWI

Benjamin was born to Margaret Pettipas of East Tracadie on November 25, 1891. He was drafted in March 1918 with the 1st Depot Battalion. He later married Margaret Mattie and they had no family. Benjamin was a farmer after the war.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

PETTIPAS, Leonard Francis

WWII

Leonard, son of Oscar and Harriet Pettipas, was born in Linwood, NS on January 27, 1920. He joined the Army on May 17, 1940 in Mulgrave, NS and served in Canada, Britain and North West Europe. Leonard was killed on September 14, 1944 while serving with the Algonquin Regiment. His grave is at Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Nijmegen, Netherlands.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





EVANS, MacISAAC, MacMILLAN
Barristers & Solicitors

409 Granville Street
Port Hawkesbury
Nova Scotia B9A 2M5

Bus: (902) 625-0580 • Fax: (902) 625-2811



j. m. giffin engineering inc.
structural consultants

B. John Green, P. Eng.
President
21042 Lower LaPlanche Street
Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-3300
Fax. (902) 667-9399
E-Mail office@giffinengineering.com

STEVE LEWIS **36** **AUTO BODY**
Years
Complete Collision Repair

61 Beech St. Sydney Phone 539-2848



Sandy & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

Box 43 Port Mouton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada B0T 1T0

Ph: 902-683-2781 Fax: 902-683-2420



K. D. ROGERS
WELL DRILLING LTD.
N.S. LIC. #307

WORKMANSHIP
GUARANTEED
FREE ESTIMATES
OWNER OPERATED
PHONE: KIRK ROGERS 678-0945
TOLL FREE 1-800-565-4021

Valley Stove & Cycle Ltd.

for
Quality Stoves and Fireplaces
Wood • Pellet • Gas

Sports Centre

Bicycles • Skateboards • Hiking
Kayaks • X-C Skis • Snowshoes

Service and Rentals

Main Street, Wolfville **542-7280**

www.valleystoveandcycle.com



*Serving
the Valley
since 1977*

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

We sell for less.

Bridgewater, NS
(902) 543-8680

Elmsdale Recycling

ENVIRO CENTRE



Bus: (902) 863-8080
Cell: (902) 928-8983
Fax: (902) 863-6363

75 Park Road,
Elmsdale Business Park
Elmsdale, Nova Scotia



JOHN D. STEELE'S
SONS LTD.

MONUMENT CENTRE & DISPLAY

32 William Street, NORTH SYDNEY
A Cape Breton Industry Since 1896

Office: (902) 794-2713
Home: (902) 794-4411
johndsteales@ns.sympatico.ca

HUMPHREYS

LANDSCAPE AND

CONSTRUCTION LTD.

No Job Too Difficult!

Blair Humphreys

Landscape & Construction Consultant
12 Fielding Avenue, Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1E1

462-1772 Fax: 482-1771

humphreys@ns.allantzinc.ca
www.humphreyslandscape.com



PETTIPAS, Peter

WWI

Peter served in the Canadian Infantry with the 94th Battalion of the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Forces. He married Mary MacIsaac from British Columbia with whom he had a son and he was a miner after the war. Peter's brother, Willard, also served in WWI.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

PETTIPAS, Willard M.

WWII

Willard and his brother, Peter, were the sons of Simon Pettipas from Tracadie, NS. He served with the 26th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry delivering messages from troop to troop. When he was on one of these message deliveries, his own camp was blown up and everyone was killed. Willard married Margie Gouthreau and they had 2 sons.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



PHILPOTTS, Walter S.

WWI

Walter enlisted with the 97th Battalion on August 16, 1916 and sailed to England on September 25, crossing to France four months later. He fought at Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, Passchendaele, Amiens, Monchy, and Canal du Nord. He was wounded in the thigh during the capture of Mons on November 9, 1918 and after hospital treatment in England, sailed for Canada on January 18, 1919.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PITCHER, William A.

WWI

William enlisted for service on February 7, 1916 and trained at Aldershot with the 219th Battalion as a bugler then was promoted to Sergeant Bugler on August 5 when only 17 years old. After four months training with the Highland Brigade in Nova Scotia, he sailed for England where he was transferred to the 161st Battalion. Surrendering his stripes, he crossed over with the 47th Battalion as a batman and after a brief period in the trenches, went over the top on September 2, receiving a gunshot wound in the arm and chest. He died from his wounds a few days later at the age of 19.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Walmart 
Save money. Live better.

Port Hawkesbury

47 Paint St., Hawkesbury, NS

Proud To Support Our Veterans In Nova Scotia

Phone (902) 625-0954

**Walker's
Restaurant**

Home Style Meals, Daily Specials, Take-Out Available

793 O'Brien St. Windsor, NS



902.798.5575



Doug Bragg Enterprises Ltd.
Custom blueberry harvesting and
mowing equipment.

112 Bragg Rd.
Collingwood, Nova Scotia
Canada B0M 1E0

Phone: (902) 686-3355
Fax: (902) 686-3898
E-Mail: info@dbe.ca
Homepage: <http://www.dbe.ca>

**DIRECT
Cash ATM**

Tami James

Sales & Operations Eastern Canada

AN IRIDIUM BRAND TO MAKE YOUR LIFE EASIER™

127 Joseph Zatzman Drive, Suite 1
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W1
Tel: 902-435-3253
Toll Free: 1-877-506-5545
Fax: 902-435-5236
Email: tjames@directcash.net

www.directcash.net



**Janice Marshall
General Manager**

30 Upham Dr. Truro N.S. B2N 6W5

Offices (902)893-3309

Cell (902)897-8129

Retail Shop (902)897-"SAFE"

Fax (902)893-9705

e-mail: jmarshall@mcleodsafety.ca

www.mcleodsafety.com

Providing and promoting safer work environments to industry

Dr. Cheryl Conrod

Box 1297, Sydney, NS
B1P 6H6

902.564.4460

THANKS FOR KEEPING US SAFE!

**Mi'Kmaw Family
& Children's Services**

P.O. Box 179
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

902.758.3553



PHONE (902) 245-2927
FAX (902) 245-6494

Raymond Brinton's Body Shop Ltd.

RADIATOR, FRAME, COLLISION REPAIR & AUTO SALVAGE

RAYMOND BRINTON
Manager

EXIT 25, 101 HWY
BOX 69, SMITH'S COVE
DIGBY CO., N.S. B0S 1S0

KELLYS LUGGAGE

**ESTABLISHED
1876**

Halifax Shopping Centre (902) 454.8654
Park Lane Mall (902) 463.0184
Repair Centre (902) 423.6938
Fax (902) 423.6992
www.kellysluggage.com

Apple's Most Experienced Dealership
www.maceast.ca

MACEAST INC.

Apple Authorized Reseller & Service Provider

902.444.4622



PITTS, Maurice Bernard

WWII

Maurice was born to Martin and Rose Pitts in Tracadie, NS. He was a gunner operator and served on the home front at Camp Borden, Ontario. He was discharged on April 18, 1946 and married Helen Boyle from Afton, NS with whom he had 8 children. He worked installing floors. At present, Maurice and his wife live in Beaverbank, NS.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

POIRIER, Alfred Hubert

WWII

Alfred was born in West Arichat, NS in 1918. He joined the Army and served as a Lieutenant with the Royal Canadian Regiment in England and Italy where he was killed in action on October 17, 1944. He is buried in the Cesena War Cemetery in Italy. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Italy Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



POIRIER, Hubert Fidile

WWI

Hubert was born in D'Escousse, NS on October 1, 1898. He joined the Army and served with the 22nd Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regiment, in France where he was killed in action at Pas de Calais on October 30, 1918. He is buried at Bellacourt Military Cemetery in Pas de Calais. He was awarded the Victory Medal, the 1914-1918 Star and the British War Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

POND, Dolly Ethel

PEACETIME

Dolly was born in Royal Oak, Michigan in 1928. She joined the Army and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers. She was in the Canadian Forces Reserves for fifty-five years and was awarded the Order of Military Merit. Dolly was a member of RCL Centennial Branch #160 before she passed away in 2010.

Submitted by the Centennial Branch #160 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



H.C. HAYNES INC.
STUMPAGE, PULPWOOD & LOGS
FOREST MANAGEMENT

ANDREW WEST B.Sc F.E.
PROCUREMENT FORESTER

125 Shore Rd.
Clifton, Nova Scotia
B6L 1T4

Tel: (902) 899-1978
Cell: (902) 899-8067
Fax: (902) 897-4621
Email: andrewwest@ns.sympatico.ca



Leslie Ferawing Ltd.
40 Ross Road
Westphal NS B2Z 1B4

Commercial & Residential
Excavating - Water & Sewer
Landscaping
Building and Renovations
Topsoil and Septic Sand
All Types of Retaining Walls

Email: lesexcc@eastlink.ca
Bus: 434-7153
Fax: 434-8159
Cell: 456-4116



www.novatreeco.com

Karen Verboom

**INNOVATIVE
FOREST
PRODUCTS**

- ★ Bark Mulch for Landscaping
Aged & Colour-Enhanced
- ★ Post & Rail Fencing
- ★ Custom Lumber
- ★ Horse Jump Equipment
- ★ Animal Bedding

2 Willow Lane
Turo NS

office- 895-8258 email kverboom@novatreeco.com

Master's Dental Lab

HENRY HINTZE

Owner, MDT, RDT

282 Bedford Highway
Halifax NS
B3M 2K6



902-835-7732 - Phone
902-835-6028 - Fax
mastersdental@eastlink.ca

**Robert Archibald General
Contracting Ltd.**

Specializing In Foundations, Full House
Construction & Barns - Free Estimates
Residential & Commercial

**Antigonish
863-3935**



JENTRONICS

Electronic Components & Industrial Controls

15 Weston Court, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 2C8

We support our Veterans

Tel.: (902) 468-7987 • 1-800-456-6598 • Fax: (902) 468-3430
www.jentronics.ns.ca

**Johnny on the Spot
Toilet Rentals
Jenecca Ltd.**

PO Box 3002
Tantallon, NS B3Z 4G9
Phone: (902) 823-3043
Fax: (902) 823-1209
Email: jots2@five.ca

Meeting the Portable Toilet Needs
of Greater Halifax Since 1981



**Advanced Screen
Printing Ltd.**

3667 Strawberry Hill
Halifax, NS B3K 5A8

902.454.2580 cell: 902.830.5097

NORMAN RAFLUSE
Master Carpenter
RAFLUSE CONSTRUCTION LTD
Contractor Since 1978

35 Chambers Blvd.
P.O. Box 336
Barrsboro NS B0M 1S2
(902) 254-3436 Office
(902) 254-4266 Cell
(902) 254-3366 Home

nrc.construction@ns.sympatico.ca
N.S. Construction Safety Assoc. Certified



**CLARE
Mutual**
Insurance Company

Belleveau Cove
Digby Co., N.S.
BOW 1J0
Bus: 902-837-4597
Toll Free:
1-877-818-0887
www.claremutual.com



*"Let us remember the past in honour of
those who helped preserve our future"*





PORTER, Blake

WWII

Blake was born in Blomidon, Nova Scotia. He joined the Army in 1941 and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Italy, Belgium, France and Holland.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PROCTOR, Athol

WWI

Athol enlisted in the 219th Battalion in March 1916 and accompanied his unit to England. He volunteered and was drafted for France with the 13th, reaching France in December 1916 and proceeding immediately to the front lines in Belgium. After several engagements, he was moved to the Lens front and fought in the battle of Vimy Ridge where, he was seriously wounded in the leg and thigh on April 16. He was taken to the 26th Canadian General Hospital at Étapes and he died there.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PROCTOR, Ralph

WWI

Ralph joined the 85th Highlanders in August 1915 and arrived in France on February 9, 1917. He was at Vimy when “C” and “D” Companies were ordered to go over the top and take the stronghold known as the “Pimple”. He was wounded in the shoulder and spine by shell fire and through the left shoulder and hip with bullets, resulting in total paralysis. He was in several hospitals, including the King George Specialist Hospital in London. Eventually, he was sent home in October 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

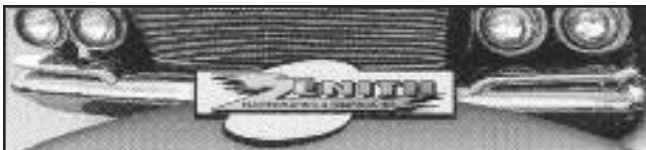
PURCELL, Elwood Milton

WWI

Elwood enlisted with the 40th Battalion on August 7, 1915 and left for overseas on November 19, 1915. He was transferred to the 60th Battalion and went to France where he suffered shell shock in 1916. He was in France when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.






Zenith Electroplating & Coating Inc.
 20 Wright Avenue
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
 B3B 1G6
 Phone: 902-466-4848
 Fax: 902-466-3798
 zenithchrome@eastlink.ca
 www.zenithelectroplating.com

Don Smith's Heating Services
 Fully licensed and insured
 24 Hour Emergency Service

P.O. Box 228
 Arcadia
 Yarmouth Co., N.S.
 B0W 1B0

Ph: (902) 742-4943
 Cell: (902) 749-8764



NORTH NOVA MECHANICAL
 PLUMBING HEATING VENTILATION

75 Lavinia St.
 Suite 160
 New Glasgow, NS
 B2H 1N5

Ross MacDonald
 Owner/Operator
 902-759-3882
 northnovamechanical@gmail.com

P & D HATTIE INDUSTRIAL
 Body Repair ~ Fabrication ~ Fiberglass
 Sandblasting & Painting

Specializing in
 Buses • RVs • Trucks • Military Equipment
 & Airport Ground Equipment



hatbieindustrial@hotmail.com
 Paul Hattie Tel: 883-7255 Cell: 441-9214 Fax: 576-2020



DAVID G. ZWICKER
 B. Mus. Ed.

Piano ♦ Organ ♦ Theory Instruction
 Bridgewater – New Germany

Ph 902-543-9479 Email musicbelievers@bellaliant.net

Ph.: (902) 803-0205
 Fax: (902) 883-8260
 Cell: (902) 478-4454
 Email: liner@ns.sympatico.ca
 www.atlanticpolyliners.ca

ATLANTIC POLY LINERS INC.

Deborah Haverstock
 Vice-President

103 Park Road
 Elmsdale, N.S.
 B2S 2L3

R & G FAMILY RESTAURANT
 Good Food & Friendly Service
 Enjoy Our View!

Take Exit #8 or #8(A) off Highway 101
 13991 Hwy #1, Hantsport, NS
 Phone 902-684-3394 Fax 902-684-0304

Rmacdonald001@ns.sympatico.ca
Ron and Gayle MacDonald - Owners

Stone BROS.
 PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
 SYDNEY, N.S.

609 Keltic Drive
 Sydney, NS
 B1L 1B8

Tel: 562-6316 Fax: 539-1167

Ambrose Stone 371-2371
Joe Stone 371-2372

WWW.STONEBROS.CA.
 - Quality Workmanship Guaranteed -

Safety



Check

www.safetycheck.ca

Mader's Roofing
 Flat & Asphalt Shingle Roofing



"Let Mader's recover your investment"

(902) 492-2868



PURCELL, Laurence Roy

WWI

Laurence enlisted with the 40th Battalion on August 10, 1915 and went overseas on November 12, 1915. He was transferred to the 25th Battalion and went to France where he spent seven months in the trenches. He contracted trench fever and was sent to England after which he was promoted to Sergeant.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PURCELL, Reginald William

WWI

Reginald enlisted with the 40th Battalion on February 10, 1915 and was transferred to the 25th on May 18, 1915. He went overseas on May 20, 1915 and reached France on September 19, 1915. He was wounded in the drives at Mons, Vimy Ridge and Courcellette but was back in France when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RAE, Harry E.

WWI

Harry enlisted at the age of 19 in Pictou on February 9, 1916 with the 106th Nova Scotia Rifles "B" Company. He sailed from Halifax on July 15, 1916, completed his training in England and was transferred to the 25th Battalion "C" Company. He crossed over to France in March 1917 and took part in the battles of Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, and Lens during the summer of 1917. He was wounded in the capture of Passchendaele by shrapnel and was then returned to England where he convalesced for ten months before returning to Canada for discharge on October 8, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAFUSE, John Hector

WWI

John enlisted with the 10th Siege Battery in November 1917 and qualified as a signaller and gunner. He was transferred to the 27th Battery, Field Artillery and went to France in April 1917. He fought until August 10, 1918 when he was killed in action.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ISLAND

WELL DRILLERS LTD.
J & T WELLS & PUMPS LTD.

Stephen Unsworth

- Wells • Pumps • Water Treatment
- Subsurface Camera
- Radio Detection Services

NS Lic #45 NB Lic #264

PO Box 545
Sydney, NS B1P 6H4
Off 562-8444
Cell 578-2575
Fax 539-7977
islandwell@eastlink.ca



**Iller Door
Systems
LIMITED**

FOR ALL YOUR OVERHEAD DOOR NEEDS

1-888-794-1177

info@illerdoorsystems.ca

Proudly Supporting our Veterans

The Advocate

WEEKLY PRESS

"Telling the stories of our communities"



Reporter



In recognition of the brave
men and women who serve
and have served our country.

*A special congratulations to the Royal
Canadian Legion on its 85th Anniversary!*

Gerald Keddy, MP

South Shore - St. Margaret's

Toll-Free: 1-888-816-4446



**WHITE'S
DENTURE CLINIC INC.**

Complete Dentures Partial Dentures
Relines Repairs
Free Consultation No Referral Necessary

Phone 826-1676

5832 St. Margaret's Bay Road
Head of St. Margaret's Bay, NS



Town of Amherst

P.O. Box 516
5 Ratchford Street
Amherst, NS B4H 4A1
www.amherst.ca

902-667-3352

EXACT

Machine Co. Ltd.

Precision Machining and Welding

Ewan Laffin - President

Phone: 902-757-1693

369 Lawrence Road

Fax: 902-757-1972

Newport, Hants County

email: exactmachine@eastlink.ca

N.S. B0N 2A0

ACCESS CONTRACTING

Commercial Agricultural & Residential Construction

LAURIE ARNBURG

RR#3 Waterville, NS B0P 1V0

Cell: (902) 680-0818

Fax: (902) 538-8975

ACCESSCONTRACTING@hotmail.com

A&M

SMALL ENGINES
Sales & Service Ltd.

485-8866

Over 25 Years Of Service

RENTALS

Trimmers, blowers, brushcutters & more

ECHO



Serving **ECHO**
since 1985.

Celebrating 23 Years TIGGER'S DRAPERIES & BLINDS

Custom Window Treatments

Bedsprads, Shutters

Solar Shades

SHADE-O-MATIC
Inspiration Innovation Inspiration



Shop at Home Service Available
www.tiggers.ca

Free Estimates

567-1900

Visit Our Showroom at
351 Kettle Dr.



RAFUSE, Osbert Laurence

WWI

Osbert enlisted in the 10th Siege Battery in June 1917 and qualified in signaling and gunnery. He went to England on September 5, 1917 and was transferred to Headquarters R.C.H. Artillery. He went to France on April 14, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAFUSE, Percy Howard

WWI

Percy was born in Black Point, NS in 1897. He joined the Army and served in France with the 85th Battalion of the Manitoba Regiment. He was killed in action in Aulnoy, France on November 5, 1918 at age 20. Percy is buried in the Aulnoy Communal Cemetery in France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RAFUSE, Willis

WWI

Willis was born in Black Point, NS in 1888. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in France with the 13th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regiment. He was killed in action in Calais, France on August 30, 1918 at the age of 31. Willis is buried in the Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery in Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAINS, Robert Carman

PEACETIME

Robert was born in Halifax, NS in 1933. He was the second of four brothers who were in the Royal Canadian Air Force at the same time, serving in Canada and Marseille, France. He was awarded the Special Services Medal and the NATO Medal. Robert died in 2001 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery in Lawrencetown, Anna Co., NS.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





John Kelly
 BUSINESS MANAGER
 LOCAL 56
 United Association of Journeymen & Apprentices
 of the Plumbing & Pipefitting Industry
 of the United States & Canada, C.F.L.

TEL. 1-(902) 466-9920
 FAX. 1-(902) 466-2368
 CELL. 1-(902) 497-1610



30 Neptune Cres.
 Woodside Industrial Park
 Dartmouth, NS B2Y 4R8
 E-mail: admin@local56.ca



Home for Special Care

Compassionate Nursing
 Home and Respite Care.

124 Cottage Street. (902) 798-8346
 Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0 Fax: (902) 798-8312
 e-mail: info@dykelandlodge.ca
 website: www.dykelandlodge.ca

TIBBO'S Electric

24 Hour Service

Residential and Commercial
 Wiring

DENNIS TIBBO

34 Joyce Ave.
 Halifax, N.S.
 B3P 1W8

Ph: (902) 499-8701
 Fax: (902) 477-3888



**NEW CENTURY
 SIGNS**

Visit our website

www.newcenturysigns.ca

Ph: 455.3001 Fax: 455.3021

Quality Speaks for Itself

R.K. MACDONALD NURSING HOME

64 PLEASANT STREET

ANTIGONISH, NS

B2G 1W7

(902) 863 2578



**CITY
 CENTRE**

ATLANTIC

L. Bruce Christmas

Property Manager

1535 Dresden Row, Suite 207
 Halifax, NS
 B3J 3T1

Telephone: (902) 832-9411
 Fax: (902) 832-9422

PROUD SPONSOR

Love the way you work.

OfficeTM
 INTERIORS

www.officeinteriors.ca

1 - 8 0 0 - 5 6 5 - 4 0 1 1



EVENT SOFTWARE
 www.event-software.com

Paul Robinson
 President

11 Glendale Ave., Unit 1,
 Sackville, Nova Scotia
 Canada B4C 3P2

Office: (902) 869-2100
 Toll Free: 1-866-461-4757
 Fax: (902) 869-2060
 paulrobinson@event-software.com

Uwe G. & Renate Sprinkmann

4 Little Vaughn Lake Rd.
 P.O. Box 61, Western Shore, NS B0J 3M0

Phone: 902-627-2915 Fax: 902-627-2676

sprinkmanncanada@eastlink.ca



HALIFAX WEST
**geoff
 regan**

Suite 222, 1496 Bedford Hwy, Bedford, NS B4A 1E5

For information or assistance: Phone: 426-2217 Fax: 426-8339
 e-mail: geoff@geoffregan.ca www.geoffregan.ca



REDDICK, William Cranswick

WWII

William was born in Lincolnville, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Army and served with the 2nd Division in England, France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. He married and had 11 children. William presently lives in North Grant, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

REID, John

WWI

John enlisted with the Composite Battalion in Halifax on September 10, 1915 at the age of 14. He sailed to England after a few months of training and volunteered for the Pioneer Regiment. He proceeded to France and after ten months of valiant service, was transferred to the Canadian Engineers, 1st Tramway Co. He was killed in a hut with sixteen others by the bursting of a German shell. Mack Reid, his brother, was also killed on active service with the 85th Battalion and a third brother, Tom Reid, also served in France and served with the army of occupation in Germany after the Armistice.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



REYNOLDS, Robert Wayne

PEACETIME

Robert was born in Hamilton, ON in 1967. He joined the Canadian Forces in December 1986, was posted to HMCS Athabaskan in August 1987 and to the First Canadian Submarine Squadron in 1991, serving on HMCS Ojibwa and Okanagan. He also instructed at the Canadian Forces Naval Operations School, was deployed to England from 2000 to 2003 and then served on HMCS Cornerbrook and Windsor. Robert retired in 2007 as a Master Seaman and was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration, the Special Service Medal (NATO), and the Marlant BZ Award.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RHUDE, Burton S.

WWI

Burton enlisted in January 1916 and trained with the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery in Kingston, sailing for England on April 1, 1916. He was transferred as Pay Sergeant to the Pay and Record Office in London but reverted and went to France in November 1917 with the 43rd Howitzers, Canadian Field Artillery. He was in every engagement with them until the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Too Much Debt?
Call: 902-530-7000

When Your Finances Need a Helping Hand

www.drdebt.ca



HALEY & ASSOCIATES INC
 Business Consultants • Trustee of Bankruptcy

GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM

300 Stewart Street
 New Glasgow, NS B2H 2R4

Tel: 902-755-9788

Alderwood

Baddeck

902-295-2644

*Supports the efforts made by our
 Legions in honouring and promoting
 Remembrance for our Veterans.*



W.A. Latimer
 General Contracting Ltd.

Wayne Latimer, CET

- Commercial - Residential Construction
 - Concrete Specialists
 - Site Work
- Tel: 902-567-1666
 Fax: 902-567-1976
 E-mail: latimer@ns.sympatico.ca



BERGENGREN
Getting You There

*You're a Customer
 and an Owner*

It's a better relationship that suits
 your style. Giving you the power to
 take advantage of your financial future.

www.bergengrencu.com

Burchell MacDougall

LAWYERS

Put experience on your side.

710 Prince Street
 PO Box 1128
 TRURO NS B2N 5H1

Phone: 902-895-1561
 Fax: 902-895-7709
 e-mail: truro@burchellmacdougall.com

HALIFAX OFFICE
 255 Lacewood Drive
 902-445-5511

WOLFVILLE OFFICE
 29 Elm Avenue
 902-542-4543

Since 1944

Walmart

141 Damascus Rd.
 Bedford, NS
 B4A 0C2

Phone: 902-865-4000
 Fax: 902-865-4261

ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING



"COME IN FROM UNDER THE RAIN"

FREE ESTIMATES
 TELEPHONE (902) 396-5061

Ken Jardine
 RR#2 Westville
 Pictou County, NS B0K 2A0
 Facsimile: (902) 396-4444
 Email: kenneth.jardine@ns.sympatico.ca

WINDOWS - DOORS - DECKS - GUTTERS - EXTERIOR & INTERIOR RENOVATIONS



Monuments • Markers
 Bronze Plaques
 Cemetery Lettering
 Free Full Colour Brochure

Service Bilingual
 www.nelsonmonuments.com
 P.O. Box 5036, Sussex, NB E4E 5L2
 506.432.9000

We have local Representatives
 serving your area, please call for
 a dealer nearest you.

1-800-561-9014

A full-service business advisory firm.



Chartered Accountants
 Insolvency Consultants

BEDFORD OFFICE
 Tel: (902) 825-1333
 BedfordOffice@wbli.ca

HALIFAX OFFICE
 Tel: (902) 482-2000
 HalifaxOffice@wbli.ca

TRURO OFFICE
 Tel: (902) 857-5231
 TruroOffice@wbli.ca

DARTMOUTH OFFICE
 Tel: (902) 453-5444
 DartmouthOffice@wbli.ca

www.wbli.ca

DPK Available as a member of independent accounting, firm and business advisors.

GOOD SERVICE. GOOD ADVICE.



ROBERT, John Joseph

WWII

John was born in Windsor, ON in 1925. He joined the Army on his 18th birthday and served with the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada in England, Belgium, Germany, Holland and France, including participating in the invasion of Normandy. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar, the France and Germany Star, and the 1939-45 Star. He was wounded twice in action, came home in late 1945 and was discharged in 1946. John married Carol Huber that year and they had 6 children. He passed away on January 11, 1999. John's father, Joseph, served in WWI, and his two brothers served as well, Richard in WWII and Ralph during Peacetime, in Korea, Suez and Cyprus.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBERT, Joseph Ernest

WWI

Joseph was born in Windsor, ON in 1900. He joined the Army at 16 and served with the 1st Depot in Canada. He had completed his training by 1917 and was to go overseas when they found out his age, so they discharged him. Joseph married Blanche Primeau, with whom he raised 8 children. His sons, John and Richard, served in WWII and Ralph served during Peacetime, in Korea, Suez and Cyprus. Joseph was awarded the Victory Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROBERT, Ralph D.

KOREA & SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Ralph was born in Windsor, ON in 1931. He joined the Navy and served from 1950 to 1971 on HMCS Crescent, Iroquois, Portage, Granby, Fort Erie, Nootka, Magnificent, Cape Scott, La Hullose, Bonaventure, and Gatineau. He received the Korea Medal, the Korean Volunteer Service Medal, the Special Service Medal, the Peacekeeping Medal, the UN Medal (Korea), the Queen's Jubilee Medal, and the Canadian Forces Decoration and Bar. After his discharge, he worked for the Legion for 13 years, retired, was the Service Officer for more than 18 years and is a Life Member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150. He received many awards, including the Minister of Veteran Affairs Commendation, the Meritorious Service Medal and the Democracy 250 Medal. Ralph was married to Kathleen Samson (deceased) and they had 6 children. Ralph's father, Joseph, served in WWI and his brothers, John and Richard, served in WWII.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBERT, Richard W.

WWII

Richard, son of Joseph and Blanche (Primeau) Robert, was born in Windsor, ON in 1927. He joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Regiment in Canada. He had signed on to the Pacific Force but the Atomic bomb was dropped shortly after and he was discharged. He was awarded the War Medal 1939-45 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar. Joseph is married to Madeline Ouellette and they have 3 boys. Richard's father, Joseph, served in WWI, and his two brothers served as well, John in WWII and Ralph during Peacetime, in Korea, Suez and Cyprus.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





RCL Weymouth Branch 67
 "Home of Friendly People"
 24 Back Street
 PO Box 155
 Weymouth, NS B0W 3T0

Bingo Wednesday 7:30 p.m.

Boyleco Limited

Developers of Wynn Park Retirement Village

Jim Boyle
Louise Boyle
 Res: 893-8552

843-3939

LEGION

Royal Canadian Legion
Branch No. 24
Bridgewater, NS



~ Remembering Those Who Served ~

PHARMASAVE

JOHN MACINTYRE
 Owner/General Manager

ASSOCIATED MARITIME PHARMACIES LIMITED
 269 Highway 214, Unit 2 • Elmsdale, Nova Scotia B25 1K1
 Phone: 902.883.8018 • Mobile: 902.220.4774
 Fax: 902.883.1533 • Email: jmacintyre@amp1td.ca

HIGGINS' EXCAVATION

Bruce Higgins
 945 Plains Rd.
 Debert N.S.
 B0M 1G0



Phone:(902)662-3271 Cell:(902)890-5083

Stirling FARM MARKETS

Since 1917
 Open year round!

Nova Scotia
 Bible Hill 902.895.4856
 525 Main St.
 Blue Acres 902.753.2158
 559 Bridge Ave.
 Wolfville 902.542.2789
 10317 Highway 1
 New Brunswick
 Moncton 902.856.8281
 840 St-Jude St.
 Sales John 902.652.3025
 666 Robbsey Ave.
stirlingfruitfarms.ca



TARGET
mazda



SALES • PARTS
 • SERVICE • LEASING

752-0442

391 Westville Rd.
 New Glasgow
 Toll Free 1-800-565-0442

www.targetmazda.ca

Complete & Partial Denture Services

Licensed Denturist
 Jim Crowell DD
 Serving Metro
 since 1977



Now accepting all dental plans

Emergency Repairs

(In most cases while you wait)

New Patients Welcome

Thermoplastic, flexible partial dentures

Crowell Denture

Clinic Ltd.

435-9905

114 Woodlawn Road
 Dartmouth, NS B2W 2S7

Mike Kennedy Trucking & Paving Ltd.

106 Oceanview
 Glace Bay, NS B1G 1R6

902-849-1662

Walmart 
 Save money. Live better.

50 Market Street, Antigonish, NS B2G 2B4

902-867-1279

Remembering Our Veterans



ROCHE, Charles Joseph

WWI

Charles was a Lieutenant in the 63rd Regiment when he volunteered and was sent over as Officer Commander to England with the 1st draft on January 22, 1916. He was there only three months when he was selected for a draft of officers and transferred to the 13th Battalion in France, where he was killed by a shell at the 3rd Battle of Ypres.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROCHE, Harry L.

WWI

Harry enlisted in the 9th Siege Battery in Halifax in October 1916 and went overseas, arriving in France on April 20, 1917. He fought on the Lens, Arras and other fronts, taking part in many heavy bombardments and fortunately, escaping without injury. He was only 19 years old when he enlisted and is the son of the late David Roche of Halifax.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROCHE, N.H. Earle

WWI

Earle enlisted in the 63rd Regiment and was on active service from August 4 to October, 1915. He was transferred to the 2nd Section Ammunition Column and went to Petawawa, ON and then overseas in September 1916. He went to France with the 61st Battalion, C.F.A. and served on the Lens and Arras fronts.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROSS, John Allister

WWI

John enlisted with the 76th Regiment in July 1914 at the age of 20 and went into training with the R.S.I., qualifying as a machine gun and signaling officer. He joined the 106th Battalion as a Lieutenant and later was transferred to the 193rd Battalion as a signaling officer before going to France as a Lieutenant with the 85th Battalion. He entered the line a few weeks before the Battle of Vimy Ridge and was wounded in the fighting around Lens in July 1917. He was sent to a base hospital in France and later removed to England. He was invalided home at the end of December 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Minas Basin Pulp and Power Company Limited

53 Prince St., P.O. Box 401, Hantsport, N.S. BOP 1P0
Tel (902) 684-3236 Fax (902)684-9618 www.minas.ns.ca

Minas Basin uses 100 % waste paper to make our products; this process annually diverts more than 85,000 metric tons of used corrugated cartons from landfills of which 40,000 are from Nova Scotia alone.

Minas Basin recognizes and honours our Nova Scotia and Nunavut brave Veterans who have served their country so well during times of major world conflict past & present.



Cove Guest Home

320 Alexandra Street
Sydney, NS B1S 2G1

Ph: (902) 539-5267
Fax: (902) 539-7565
www.coveguesthome.com

Atlantic Superstore

46 Elm Street
Truro, NS
902-895-4306



Pleased to Provide Insurance to Many Legion Branches in Nova Scotia

Bridgewater - Mahone Bay - Lunenburg - Chester - Hubbards
(902) 543-2900 or 1-877-624-6624



www.MahoneInsuranceGroup.com
Proud To Support Our Veterans

Tarantula Auto Repair

6 Oak Street
Kingston, NS BOP 1R0

902-765-3901

*For All Your Auto Repair Needs
Come See Us.*



Cape Breton District HEALTH AUTHORITY

Making Healthier Choices Together

*Providing Care and Support
to Veterans and their Families.*

HONOURING THE LIFE THAT HAS BEEN LIVED YOUR COMMUNITY FUNERAL HOME

*J. Albert Walker Funeral Home (2005) Limited
Independently Owned & Operated*

J. ALBERT WALKER FUNERAL HOME
140 Hantsport Road, Hantsport, NS
477-5801

- Newly renovated and redecorated facilities
- Onsite Chapel
- Serving all Faiths
- Preplanning & cremation services
- New reception room

Eagle's Nest Recovery House

P.O. Box 263, Shubenacadie
Nova Scotia B0N 2H0

Telephone: (902) 758-4277
or (902) 758-2776

Fax Number: (902) 758-4229

E-mail: nest@cnova.net

www.eaglesnestrecovery.ca

Director - Bernard Knockwood

Jeantie's Mini Mart

2341 Hwy 206
Arichat, NS
B0E 1A0

902.226.2186

WOODYS CRANE RENTALS LTD.

625-2212 – 625-1908



CELLULAR 227-7777 227-7055
461 Hwy 4, Port Hastings, NS
After Hours 625-1908 – 625-1798

- CRANES 20 & 35 TON. BOOM TRUCKS 8 TO 15 TONS. BOOMS UP TO 140 FT.
- 24 HOUR SERVICE ALSO MAN BUCKET, SKIP
- CEMENT BUCKETS
- LICENSED OPERATORS



ROSS, William Wyld

WWI

William enlisted in August 1915 in the 85th Battalion in Antigonish, NS and was transferred to Halifax. He also trained in Aldershot until October 13, 1916 and then went overseas. In England, he was stationed at Witley Camp and remained there until February 1917 when he went to France. He was with the 85th Battalion when they landed in France and fought in a good many battles, doing his share to drive the Germans out of Belgium and France. William was in Valenciennes when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RUSHTON, Carl Sydney

WWII

Carl was born in Atkinson, Cumberland County, NS on August 3, 1920. He joined the Princess Louise Fusiliers (Active Army) in Halifax on July 12, 1940 then was assigned to Bedford Rifle Range where he suffered a knee injury, making him medically unfit for overseas duty. In 1941, Carl was sent to the Ford Motor Co. in Windsor, ON and to Hilabird Quartermaster School in Baltimore, MD. Back in Halifax, he transferred to the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps as a driver mechanic, then went to Sydney and Debert where he remained until his discharge in November, 1945. He worked at a service station in Truro, later operating his own business, Rushton's Service Station, for forty years, retiring in 1986. With his wife of sixty-six years, Erma, he raised a son and two daughters. Carl was a member of RCL Colchester Branch #026 for more than thirty-five years before he died on June 27, 2009.

Submitted by the Colchester Branch #026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SALZMAN, Budd Wilson

WWII

Budd was born in Grafton, NS in 1924. He joined the Army and served in France with the Black Watch of Canada, Royal Highland Regiment. He was killed in action on September 9, 1944 at age 20 and is buried in the Calais Canadian War Cemetery in Leubringhen, France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAMPSON, Daniel C.

KOREA

Daniel was born in Little Dover in 1928 and joined the RCF Royal Canadian Engineers in Canso in 1950. He trained in Petawawa then proceeded to Chilliwack in March 1952 from where he sailed to Korea on the vessel Seattle. He stayed in Korea until 1954 then returned to Halifax and was discharged. He married Alice Pottie in 1955 and they raised 4 children. His youngest son spent 20 years in the Army. Daniel worked 31 years at the pulp mill in Port Hawkesbury until he retired. He received the Korea 1950-53 Medal, the Peacekeeping Medal, the Korea Veteran's Association Medal, 2 Korea Medals-President and 2 Korea Medals-Queen. Daniel has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 7 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PH Farmer Consulting Ltd.

Bedford, NS

(902) 433-0558

www.phfarmer.com

Assisting firms in obtaining funding
to support their R&D activities



Belliveau Motors Ltd.

Highway 1

P.O. Box 190

Church Point, NS B0W 1M0

Bus: 902 769-0706

Fax: 902 769-0841

www.belliveaumotorsford.com



Annapolis Valley REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD

Remembering Our Veterans
With Gratitude

www.avrsb

'Working together for Cape Breton's Future'

Mark Eyking, MP

Sydney-Victoria, 500 Kings Rd.
Sydney, NS

902-567-6275 Office

1-866-707-9800 Toll Free

mark.eyking.c1@parl.gc.ca



JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR Service

902 562-2286

110 Douglas Street,
North Sydney, NS. B2A 4G9



I.M.P. Group Ltd.

2651 Joseph Howe Dr.

Halifax, NS B3L 4T1

902-453-2400

*"Sincere Appreciation to our Veterans for the
Sacrifice they have made so we can enjoy
the freedom we have today."*

THE ICE MAN

Air Conditioning Ltd.

From the Hub of the Maritimes
"If it has wheels and a cab we can
make it cool."

The Newest Nova Scotia
ESPAR Distributor of Heater
Systems Sales and Service
with a certified ESPAR tech
on staff

AC Contractor for Heavy
Equipment in all industries
Forestry, Mining, Agriculture,
Construction, Highway Tractors
Totally mobile on site service
and sales

Serving NS, Cape Breton,
NB and PEI

Customizing hoses, compressors
& New AC systems installation

(902) 895-0942 Fax: (902) 895-4029

Email: theiceman@eastlink.ca

www.theicemanair.ca

KAULBACK TRANSPORT

610 Cove Rd., RR 3
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

902-671-2022

Dr. Alana K. Matwychuk

Registered Psychologist

Covered By Most Health Plans

General Practice Including

- Adults • Adolescents • Elderly
- PTSD • Stress • Trauma and Crisis Issues
- Anxiety • Depressive and Eating Disorders
- Abuse • Loss • Martial • Physical Health

BA.Hrs., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Specializing in Clinical Psychology

- Assessment • Consultation
- DsM-IV Diagnosis / Treatment Planning
- Therapy - Individuals, Couples, Groups
- Science-Based Treatments (eg CBT, IPT)

779 Prince St., Truro

895-4055

• Daughter of Sgt. William
Matwychuk, RCAF

S. G .Trask & Sons

Well Drilling

Cambridge, N.S.

(902) 538-3761





SAMSON, Cartney David

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Cartney was born in Antigonish, NS on November 3, 1967. He joined the Army in November 1986 at 19, trained and served in Canada, then in England with the Military Security Guard Unit and in Algiers as a bodyguard to the Canadian ambassador. He was also at 15 Wing Moose Jaw and Haiti with the UN. He was awarded the United Nations Mission in Haiti Medal, the UN Service Medal and the 12-Year Canadian Forces Decoration. Discharged after twelve years, Cartney lives in Calgary, AB and is training for his license as a commercial helicopter pilot.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAMSON, Glenn Patrick

PEACETIME

Glenn was born in Antigonish, NS on June 25, 1971. He joined the Navy on June 25, 1993 and sailed on Marlant SP, HMCS Charlottetown, Nipigon and Ville de Québec. On September 2, 1998, when Swissair Flight 111 crashed off Peggy's Cove, NS, Glenn was on the Joint Task Force for the search and rescue of the aircraft and its victims. He was discharged in March 1999. With his wife, Elizabeth, he is raising 2 daughters and is working in Sackville, NS as an electrician. His father, Paul Samson, is president of RCL Branch #150 in Arichat and his mother is Margaret Gerard.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAMSON, James Clive SPECIAL DUTY AREA & PEACETIME

Clive was born in Arichat, NS in 1968 and is currently the Regimental Sergeant Major with the Cape Breton Highlanders in Sydney, NS. He served in Bosnia in 1992 and as a member of IFOR in Bosnia in 1995. He has also served in Ethiopia/Eretria in 2001 and has served two tours in Sierra Leone in 2006 and 2010. He was awarded the United Nations Protection Force Medal (Yugoslavia), NATO's Implementation Force Medal, the UN Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea Medal, Canadian Peacekeeping Service Medal, Special Service Medal (NATO), Canadian Forces Decoration and the Operational Service Medal with Bar. Clive is married to Bonnie Bonin and they have 2 children. He has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for eleven years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAMSON, Jamie Wesley SPECIAL DUTY AREA & PEACETIME

Jamie was born on March 7, 1973 in North York, ON. He joined the Governor General Horse Guard Reserve and in 1994, then joined the Royal Canadian Dragoons, SQDD. Jamie served 3 tours in Bosnia and 1 tour in Afghanistan on peacekeeping missions. He was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration, the UN Bosnia Medal, the Canadian Peacekeeping Service Medal, the Former Yugoslavia Bar and the Camp Star Afghanistan. Married to Denise Burgess and raising 3 children, Jamie is currently posted in Petawawa, ON as a Master Corporal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



24 Hour
Emergency Service

FIVE  **STAR**

ROOFING & MASONRY
FIVE STAR SERVICE

SHINGLED & FLATS
CHIMNEY REPAIRS

FREE
ESTIMATES

Cell: 209-0099
Phone: 425-2506

P & R MacLean's Water & Trucking Co.

675 Bissett Road
Cole Harbour, NS B2V 2T3

902-456-4616

HIGHLAND PULP LTD.

25 Tamarack Dr.
RR # 2, Truro, N.S. B2N 5B1
895-8684



Blair Barro

Tel: (902) 678-8678
Fax: (902) 679-2772

7006 Highway 1
Cokbrook, Nova Scotia

Toll Free: 1-800-567-9070
sales@parkstreetrv.ca • www.parkstreetrv.ca

Sally B. Faught

BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Graydon D. Lally

BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Associates in the Practice of Law

Preferred Area of Practice in Family and Divorce Law

R.P. HAWBOLDT  **R.P. HAWBOLDT**
Machining Limited Hydraulic Services

The Quality Of Precision

CNC & Conventional Machining • On Site Machining • CNC Profile Burning • Quality Assurance

Complemented by

Full Hydraulic Services • Hydraulic Components • Installation • System Design

Robert Hawboldt - President

Tel. 902-752-6934 Fax. 902-928-1519 E-mail: rphawboldt@eastlink.ca
Greens Point Rd., P.O. Box 248, Trenton, NS B0K 1X0

In Honour of "Our" Veterans

Anicom Signs Inc.

*Specialists in airport/architectural retail signage.
From concept to completion, www.anicom.com*

134 Joseph Zatzman Dr., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1M4

902.468.8001

Proudly Supporting Our Veterans

Walmart



220 Chain Lake Dr.
Halifax, NS B3S 1C5

902-450-5570

Glen F. Campbell, LLB

Khattar & Khattar
Barristers & Solicitors
378 Charlotte Street
Sydney, NS B1P 1E2

Tel: 902-539-9696
Res: 902-862-6532
Fax: 902-562-7147
gfcampbell@syd.eastlink.ca



St. Martha's Gasha

25 Bay St., Antigonish, Nova Scotia, B2G 2G5

902.867.4500



SAMSON, Joseph Lawrence

WWII

Joseph was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on November 2, 1918. He joined the Army in 1941, served in Canada and was discharged in 1942. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. With his wife, Edith Landry, he raised 6 children. Lawrence worked at the local fish plant in Petit-de-Grat until he retired. Lawrence passed away on November 13, 2001.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAMSON, Michael Francis SPECIAL DUTY AREA & PEACETIME

Michael was born on November 25, 1970 in Weston, ON. He joined the Navy on November 12, 1989 and served on HMCS Nipigon, Toronto and Iroquois in Canada and in the Adriatic Sea. He was part of NATO Operation Sharp Guard Bosnia, was a Master Seaman and was discharged in March 2008. Michael was awarded the Canadian Forces Decoration, the Special Service Medal (NATO), the South-West Asia Service Medal, the Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee Medal (2002) and the Canadian Peacekeeping Service Medal (Former Yugoslavia). He works at the Halifax Shipyard as a Supervisor and lives in Portuguese Cove, NS with his wife, Susan Fiander, and their son. Michael has been a member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for twenty years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAMSON, Wilfred Arthur

WWII

Wilfred was born in Petit-de-Grat, NS on July 28, 1926. He joined the Army in 1944, the Air Force in 1953 and the Merchant Navy in 1942. He retired in 1970 after 34 years in the Canadian Forces. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the 1939-1945 Victory Medal, the Canadian Forces Decoration 2 with Clasp and the Canadian Forces Button. He was a Life Member of RCL Isle Madame Branch #150 for twenty-six years before he died on November 26, 1996. He is survived by his wife Leola, 8 children, 24 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Submitted independently.

SHANNON, Lawrence Alfonso

WWI

Lawrence was born in Lennox Passage, NS on May 7, 1897. He joined the Army and served with the 17th Reserve Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment of the Canadian Infantry in France and England where he died of his wounds on August 27, 1918. He is buried in the Liverpool (Kirkdale) Cemetery, Lancashire, England. Lawrence was awarded the 1914-1918 Star, the Victory Medal and the British War Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ATLANTEK POWER SERVICES INC

Uninterruptible Power Supplies
APC High Power Partner

24 Simmonds Dr.

468-0221

Facsimile 468-0222



Royal Canadian Legion 70

299 George
Stewiacke, NS B0N 2J0



STAIRS
DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD.

Bob Stairs

Manager

12 WADDELL AVE.,
DARTMOUTH, N.S.
B3B 1K3

BUS: (902) 468-5626
FAX: (902) 468-5620
In Atlantic Canada (1-800-561-4447)

Otto Strong's Burner Service

Owner - Otto Strong
67 Quarry Rd.
Glace Bay, NS
(ph) 902-849-9179
(fax) 902-849-3451

"In loving memory of Gordon Strong"

From a Friend

Lest We Forget.

ACTION
JANITORIAL SUPPLIES Ltd.

6438 Bayers Road * Halifax, N.S. B3L 2B1
Tel. 902-454-0807 * Toll Free 1-888-454-0807 * Fax 446-1351

An environmental friendly company.
Our staff would be pleased to serve you. Call today.

Our Thanks And Regards To Those Serving In Afganistan.



Hon. Peter MacKay, PC, QC
MP for Central Nova

*In recognition of the brave men
and women who serve and
have served our country*

New Glasgow Office 752-0226
Antigonish Office 863-7005
Sheet Harbour Office 885-3490
E-mail: peter.mackay.c1@parl.gc.ca
www.petermackay.ca

Pickles Pools and Spas

814 Abercrombie Road
New Glasgow, NS

B2H 2J4

902.755.4343

CHIASSON BROS. LTD.

Box 398, Cheticamp, NS B0E 1H0

(902)224-2016

Mosher
LIMESTONE

for land's sake, use lime!

Upper Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia
Phone (902) 568-2654 Fax (902) 568-2983



SHEA, Leo V.

WWI

Leo enlisted with the 1st Depot Battalion "C" Company on May 24, 1918 and after preliminary training, sailed overseas in August. In England, he was transferred to the 85th Battalion where he completed his training. He was about to leave on a draft for France when the Armistice was announced and he was then transferred to the Medical Corps.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SHEA, Victor A.

WWI

Victor enlisted with the 219th Battalion "A" Company on March 4, 1915 at the age of 15. He was stricken with bronchial pneumonia while at Aldershot Camp, preventing him from going overseas. Upon his recovery, he was transferred to the 246th Battalion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SHEARER, Harvey Freeman

WWII

Harvey was born in Paradise, NS in 1915. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Canada at CFB St. Thomas, NB. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal. Harvey was a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #112 for thirty years before he passed away in 1977.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SHORTLEN, William

WWI

William joined up with the 40th Battalion in 1914 and was transferred to another unit in England when the 40th was broken up. He crossed over to France and fought there gallantly and well until he fell, covered with wounds. He died a few days later. William was 36 and had a wife and eight small children when he enlisted.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Furnace Oil - Furnace Light
Kerosene

*A locally owned
family operated business*

477-7500

Scott Cunningham
scott_c@homeheatingfuels.ca

Archibald Drilling & Blasting 1986 Ltd.

Truro, Nova Scotia
902-897-2673

Connie's Financial Services Ltd.

Connie Pettigrew

*Simply Accounting Solution Provider
Bookkeeping, Tax Preparation - E-File
Personal, Business, Corporation, Farming, Fishing*

5007 Main Street
PO Box 599
Oxford, NS B0M 1P0

Phone: (902) 447-2821
Fax: (902) 447-2814
Email: cfs98@eastlink.ca



ARMY & NAVY AIRFORCE VETERANS IN CANADA UNIT 246

6 Minto St., Glace Bay, NS
902-849-0119

Congratulations to the Navy on their 100th Anniversary.



32 Cornwallis Street
Kentville, NS B4N 2E1

Kentville: 902-679-1122
Windsor: 902-798-9444
Fax: 902-679-0714

ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REALTY

www.century21avr.com

*Experienced Professionals Working for You
Put the CENTURY 21 Gold Standard to work for you!*



Army, Navy and Air Force
Veterans in Canada

Unit 217

P.O. Box 34, New Waterford, NS B1H 4K4

Bombers Club

167 John St.
New Glasgow, NS

902.755.6996



"ALL TYPE OF EXCAVATING"

24 Hour Septic Repair & Installations

- Mini-Excavator & Up to 20 Tonne *Jason Rafuse, owner*
- Tandem Dump Truck Rentals **902-223-1781**
- Topsoil / Fill / Gravel *East Lawrencetown, N.S.*
- Fully Insured *rafuseexcavating@eastlink.ca*

Atlantic Hardchrome Limited

Paul D. Ferguson
President



5 North Court
Barronville Industrial Park
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
Canada B3B 1M2

Telephone 902 469 9806
FAX 902 464 1931
Toll Free 1 800 333 2636
Email pferguson@atlantic-hardchrome.com



American
Petroleum
Institute

HUNTS POINT BEACH COTTAGES

6739 Highway 3 - The Lighthouse Route
*Cottages with full housekeeping facilities situated on a
private sandy beach within two hour drive from
Halifax or Yarmouth and also to Peggy's Cove.*

Mark & Brenda Bishoff

Phone: (902) 683-2077 • Fax: (902) 443-8911

www.huntspointbeach.com

P.O. Box 92, Hunts Point, Nova Scotia, Canada B0T 1G0



SHRUM, James H.

WWI

James enlisted with the 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers and sailed overseas on January 22, 1915. He fought through all the big battles, was buried twice in shell holes, was shell shocked and invalided to England. He is brother-in-law to Will Shortlen.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SIMON (ANDREWS), Rose

WWII

Rose was born in Sutton, Surrey, England, outside London. She served with the British Army in the Army Territorial Services during World War II. She met and married Frank Simon of Afton, NS in Britain and immigrated to Canada after the war. They settled in Antigonish County and raised 7 children. At present, Rose resides with her grandson in Addington Forks, NS.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



SIMON, Francis “Frank”

WWII

Frank was born to James Simon and Mary Jane Eldridge in Afton, NS. He enlisted in WWII and served in England, Sicily and Italy. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the Defence Medal, the Italy Star, and the 1939-45 Good Conduct Medal and Star. He married Rose Andrews from England and they settled in Antigonish County after the war and they had 7 children. Francis was a carpenter in civilian life and he died in 1992. At present, his wife, who is a British war veteran, lives in Addington Forks.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



SLADE, William

WWI

William was born in England in 1900 and came to Canada in 1904. He lived in Mulgrave until 1915 when he enlisted in 106 Battalion. He was with the 95 Regiment, transferred to the 25 Battalion and fought at Vimy Ridge, Hill 70 and Passchendaele in 1917. He was at the Liberation of France, also serving in Belgium and Germany until 1919 when he was discharged in Halifax, NS. He received the British War Medal and the Victory Medal. His brother Arthur fought with the US Army and a sister was a nurse with the British Army. After the war, he went to the US, married and had a son then came to the Monastery area in the 1930s after he was widowed. In 1939, he married Elsie Hart with whom he had 4 children. William is buried in Linwood Anglican Cemetery.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



Horyl's Superior Sausage Company Ltd.



SPECIALIZING IN QUALITY DELI MEATS FOR OVER 70 YEARS

FRANK HORYL
President

5247 UNION HIGHWAY, BOX 128
NEW WATERFORD, NS B1H 4K4
PH: 1-902-862-7177
FAX: 1-902-862-3168

GOOD VENTURE FISHING COMPANY Riverport Fish Operators

LARRY O. CREASER

Your Efforts make a Difference.
Thank You to our Veterans.

D.M. Snow Contracting Ltd.

Barrington Passage, NS

902.637.2410

Proud supporter of The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command



Gary Ramey, MLA
Lunenburg West

Constituency Office
410 King Street
Bridgewater,
Nova Scotia
B4V 1B1

Business: 902-530-8080
Fax: 902-530-8081
E-Mail: gary.ramey.mla@eastlink.ca



STONEHOUSE MOTEL & RESTAURANT

165 WILLOW STREET TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA, B2N 4Z9

I-902-893-9413

TOLL FREE 1-877-660-6638

KARL DECOSTE
765-2466

CHRIS DECOSTE
FAX: 765-8411

DeCoste Kitchens

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN KINGSTON
769 MAIN STREET

email: decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca

BOX 495, KINGSTON
NOVA SCOTIA, B0P 1R0

FREE ESTIMATES
SEVERAL CUSTOM STYLES

Evangeline Excavators

Boreco Atlantic Ltd.

- Directional Drilling (Rock Capable)
- Cased Auger Boring • Ground Piercing

From Road Crossings
To River Crossings...We Drill it.

Bret Miner
Greenfield

542-5577

Cell: 679-0303

R.L. (Bob) Bell

R.L. Bell Career Advisory Consultants
Halifax NS B3T 1J9
Business: (902) 444-4749
Toll Free: 1 866 495 0555
Fax: (902) 444-3646
Email: grizzly@hfx.eastlink.ca



The Royal Canadian Legion
Branch #53

Box 124
Baddeck, NS B0E 1B0

902.295.2080

CHEDABUCTO LOG HOME CONSTRUCTION

RR2, BOYLSTON, NS B0H 1G0

(902) 533 3361



SLIMMINGS, Andrew

WWI

Andrew joined the 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers two days after the war was declared and served at Camperdown, York Redoubt and at the Citadel in Halifax. He then went overseas with a draft from the 66th and was attached to the 85th Battalion in France. He took part in the heavy fighting around Valenciennes and Cambrai on September, 25, 1918 and fortunately, was not wounded. He returned to England on June 7, 1919 and a week later left for Canada with his battalion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Albert A.

WWII

Albert was born in Codys, NB. He joined the Army and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada. Albert has been a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #112 for sixty-five years.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SMITH, Alexander

WWI

Alexander enlisted in New Glasgow with the 193rd Battalion and trained at Aldershot. He sailed for England on October 13, 1916 and was stationed at Witley Camp, Surrey where he trained as a machine gunner. He went to France on a draft to the 25th Battalion and took part in the capture of Vimy Ridge. As he was suffering from trench nephritis, he was sent out of the line. After treatment in England, he returned to Canada in February 1918 for further treatment and spent three months in hospital in Sydney. He was honourably discharged the following October.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Allan J.

WWI

Allan enlisted with the Nova Scotia Forestry Battalion on April 13, 1917 and trained at Aldershot until June 22. He sailed to England and was stationed at Sunningdale Camp, Berkshire, England then left for France on September 6 where he served until October 20, 1918. He was sent back to the base because he was underage. He returned to Sunningdale Camp and left there for Canada, arriving in Halifax on November 28, 1919. He obtained his discharge a month later.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





P.O. Box 86 • Sydney, NS • Canada • B1P 6G9
© 902 539-2802 ☒ 902 539-3224 <cidc@cidc.ws>

Charitable Registration Number 1092352-59

<www.cidc.ws> working to clear landmines around the world

Citadel Amateur Boxing Club

238 Old Sackville Road
Lower Sackville, N.S.
B4C 2J6
864-1252

SENIORS FOR SENIORS™

HOWARD F. COURT
PRESIDENT

6 SCOTT ST.
DARTMOUTH, NS B2Y 3V1
(902) 454-3674 (HRM)

*A unique and caring enterprise assisting
seniors in their homes.*



Peter Stoffer

Member of Parliament
Sackville-Eastern Shore
NDP Veterans Affairs Critic

2900 Hwy #2
Fall River, NS B2T 1W4
Phone: (902) 861-2311
Fax: (902) 861-4620
Email: Stoffp1@parl.gc.ca



Telephone
(902) 492-0234
1-800-565-0234
Fax
(902) 492-0440
E-mail
perry.mcneil@sovgen.com

Perry A. McNeil, B.B.A., FCIP
Regional Manager, Atlantic Canada

1718 Argyle Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3N6
www.sovereigngeneral.com

a member of The Co-operators group of companies

FULTON C G PHARMACY LTD.

Proudly Supports Our Veterans

Tatamagouche **657-2545**
River John **351-2500**
Facsimile **657-3551**

SYDNEY CREDIT UNION

Proud to Support our Veterans

95 Townsend Street, Sydney, NS
(902) 562-5593

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River, NS
(902) 539-1684

General Contracting - Project Management - Building Systems, Etc.



1111111111, PO Box 1500 Lunenburg, NS B0L 2C1

Richard Redmond, CET, PQS
President

Cell: 521-4818 Phone: (902) 694-4141
Web: rikjak.com Toll-free phone: 1-800-654-0328
Email: rredmond@ns.sympatico.ca Fax: (902) 694-6021



- Driveways & Walks • Retaining Walls
- Renovation & Restoration • Decks & Structures
- Grading & Drainage

Specializing In Wall Stone & Pavers
564-1661 or 371-0289

Shean Co-op Ltd.

P.O. Box 179 Inverness

Remembering Our Veterans

(902) 258-2789



SMITH, C. T.

WWI & WWII

C.T. Smith was born in Kings Lynn, England in 1891. He joined the Air Force and served with the Norfolk Regiment in India, England and Canada. He was captured by the Turks at the siege of Kut in WWI and became a POW. Later, from 1942-1946, he was an instructor at #60 Canadian Army Training Centre in Yarmouth, NS. C.T. Smith was a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #112 for seventeen years.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Carl E.

WWI

Carl enlisted with the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in Edmonton in August. He received his commission in the 246th Battalion going overseas in May 1916 and was transferred to the 85th Battalion, serving in France until the end of the war. Carl was awarded the Military Cross after participating in the big drive on the Somme on August 10. He served as Scouts Officer with his battalion for six months and took the Halifax Company over the top on September 2, 1918, when they broke the Hindenburg Line. Carl was wounded a second time.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SMITH, Malcolm

WWI

Malcolm was born in Tantallon, NS in 1895. He joined the Army and served in France with the Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 10th Company. He was killed in action on August 21, 1917 at age 22. Malcolm is buried in the Villers Station Cemetery in Villers-au-Bois, Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Melvin

WWI

Melvin was born in Glen Haven, NS in 1895. He joined the Army and served in France with the 14th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regiment. He was killed in action on December 1, 1916 at the age of 21. Melvin is buried in the Lapugnoy Military Cemetery in Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PIPER'S PUB

Fabulous Food Menu • Outdoor Patio
Great Night Life • Live Ceilidhs
Extensive Selection of Beers on Tap
Open Late • 7 Days a Week

33 College**863-2590**



LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC

W. B. LLOY
Denturist

Phone
849-1496

Lower Level Pharmasave
141 Commercial St.
Glace Bay, NS B1A 3B9



Daily Shipping

Why ??? Parts Are From TEXAS

large Selection of Tires & Wheels, Gas Tanks, Filler Pipes & Accessories,
Truck Boxes, Aftermarket Body Panels
Free Car Removal

752-9370
17 Bridge Avenue, Stellarton

PUBNICO TRAWLERS LTD.

P.O. Box 17
Lower East Pubnico, NS
B0W 2A0

Tel. 902.762.3202

Kinley

DRUG CO. LTD.

SINCE 1907

Guardian



Kinley Drug Co. Ltd.
264 Lincoln Street
Lunenburg, NS
B0J 2C0

kinley@sealink.ca
Tel.: 902-634-4437
Fax: 902-634-3070



Brent Conrad

SOIL REMEDIATION TECHNOLOGIES

Contaminated Soil Treatment Facility

Tel.: (902) 435-SOIL (7645) Fax.: (902) 462-8324

Site: 150 Cono Drive (In Conrad's Quarry)

Mail: P.O. Box 2129, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B2W 3Y2

LONG POINT SERVICES SEPTIC DIVISION

Charles King

OWNER

75 County Line Rd

Cleveland, Nova Scotia, B0E 1J0

902-625-1379

Fax: 902-625-2277

WEYMAN CONSTRUCTION

New Homes • Additions • Renovations
Roofing • Siding • Windows • Doors
Hardwood Floors • Patios • Steps & More
265 Wallace Rd.**842-0999**

Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

902.794.4733

"Lest We Forget"



MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND

1395 BLAIR LAKE RD. RR #6
AMHERST, N.S. B4H 3Y4

TEL: (902) 667-2313
WWW.CUMBERLANDCOUNTY.NS.CA



SNYDER, Allison James

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Allison was born to Pat and Harold Snyder in Antigonish, NS on September 1, 1966. He enrolled in the Canadian Forces in Halifax in 1984 and was posted at Cold Lake, AB where he flew in CF-18, CF-5 and T-33 aircrafts. In 1988, Corporal Snyder served with the UN Disengagement Force in Golan Heights and in 1989, was posted to HMCS Protector and was part of the Conflict Force of the Naval Blockade for the Gulf Conflict in January 1991. He was later posted to Lahr, Germany during the Yugoslavian Republican Conflict and in 1997, to National Defence Headquarters in Ottawa. He served on the board of inquiry in Aviano, Italy during the Kosovo bombing in 2001 and in Afghanistan for the incident in April 2002. He retired from the service in 2003 and lives and works in Ottawa with his wife Tara and two children.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

SNYDER, Francis Gerard

PEACETIME

Francis was born on December 27, 1947, the son of David and Marcella (Delorey) Snyder of Afton. In June 1964, he joined the Royal Canadian Engineers and was posted to Chilliwack, BC. He was honourably discharged in August 1965, due to military unification. He worked at Stora Enso until June 2003, when he retired. His first wife was Patricia Morrell and they had three children. His second wife is Donna Veinot and they have one daughter. Francis resides in Afton and is quite active in the community with minor ball, Boy Scouts, parish activities and enjoys genealogy as a hobby.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



SNYDER, Harold David

PEACETIME

Harold, son of Harold and Pat Snyder, was born in New Glasgow, NS in 1958. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in March 1978, trained in Kingston, ON and was later posted to Gagetown, NB for trades training. In 1980, he was posted with the Royal Canadian Dragoons to Lahr, Germany for two years and was promoted to Corporal. In June 1983, Master Corporal Snyder was posted to Calgary and to the Construction Engineering Unit in 1988 after completing extra training. In 1991, Sergeant Snyder was attached to CFB Halifax and in July 1997, was posted to Combat Engineer Regiment at CFB Petawawa. In 1998, he was posted to Honduras for Humanitarian Disaster Relief and in 1998, returned to Petawawa. Harold and his wife Amber have three children. He retired after 25 years in the fall of 2003 and now resides in Ottawa.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

SNYDER, John Alexander

PEACETIME

John, son of Pat and Harold Snyder of Tracadie, NS, is a graduate of Acadia University. He joined the military under a special commissioning program in 1981. In the spring of 1982, he did his basic training in Cornwallis and remained there as Specialist in Physical Education and Recreation Occupation. He was posted to Camp Borden in 1983, to Europe/Germany Canadian Forces in 1985, and to Shilo, MB in 1991 where he took parachute training in 1992. In 1993, he was posted to Petawawa and to training operation for UN Protection Forces. He served as Canadian Welfare Officer, providing amenities services to members serving in theatre. In 1995, he transferred to Trenton and in 1997, retired from the military due to closure of the Physical Education and Recreation Program. John lives with his wife, Marcel and 2 children in Barrie, Ontario.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.





The Old Triangle Irish Alehouse

Live music seven days a week, no cover charge!

5136 Prince St.,
Halifax, Nova Scotia

902-492-4900

Huston's Butcher Shop

Fine Quality Meats

P.O. Box 114, Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia

"Prices are born here and raised elsewhere"

902-657-3078

In Honour Of Mr. Leslie Huston

Clansman Motel & Restaurant

New Cottages

Peppett Street (At Highway 125) Exit #2

MANAGER - CUSTOMER SERVICE & SALES

Sandra Allen-Simec

Tel: (902) 794-7226

Fax: (902) 794-4157

9 Baird St., North Sydney, N.S. B2A 0A9

HERITAGE HEARTH

PRODUCTS LTD.

124 Chain Lake Dr.

Halifax, N.S.

B3S 1A2

Tel: (902) 454-9512

Fax: (902) 454-9517

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians www.heritagehearth.ca



Whale Cove Summer Village

30 Modern & Immaculate cottages

Situated on a well landscaped hillside, our retreat provides you with a panoramic view of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and our Sandy Cove,

www.whalecovesummervillage.ca

Toll free 1-866-388-2202



**CONRAD HURLBERT
LEBLANC**

UNASSOCIATED ARCHITECTS

EUGENE HURLBERT, CA, PARTNER

380 Main St., Level 2, Yarmouth, NS B5A 1E8
budh@conradhurlbertleblanc.ca

TEL: 902-742-7726 FAX: 902-742-8330



LAWSON COOK
RICK COOK
Sales & Service

R.R. 1, Westvill
Nova Scotia, B0K 2A0

Order Desk: 902-396-4116

Toll Free: 800-565-4332

Fax: 902-396-5540

Res: 902-396-3381

Undercarriage, Final Drives,

Teeth, Engine and

Transmission Parts,

Used Equipment

ADVANTAGE REFRIGERATION & A/C

3168 Vincent Street
Halifax, NS B3K 3M9

902-245-5919

Proud To Support Our Veterans

P D Pothier Automotive Repair

10 Black Pond Road
Wedgeport, NS B0W 1B0

902-663-2377



Creative Signs & Graphics

902.468.6229

*In Memory of
Maj. T.S. Martin OMM, CD2
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*



STAPLETON, F.

WWI

F. Stapleton enlisted at the age of 27 in Halifax with the “F” Company, 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers, on October 29, 1914. From this date until November 4, 1918, he served on the forts guarding Halifax Harbour. He tried to get sent overseas several times but was turned down.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

STAPLETON, William H.

WWI

William enlisted at the age of 23 with “C” Company, 66th Princess Louise Fusiliers and volunteered a year later for a draft to “B” Company, 40th Battalion. He sailed for England from Valcartier and then transferred to the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles, crossing to France where he took part in numerous battles, including those at Ypres and Cambrai. In the battle of Ypres, he was wounded by a gunshot in the side and later on in his hand and foot.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



STEPHENS, Thomas E.

WWI

Thomas enlisted in the Royal Canadian Regiment at the age of 16 in April 1914 and went overseas in 1915. He fought in all the battles, then was wounded and granted furlough to Canada in order to get fit again, after which he rejoined his regiment in France. On November 10, 1918, just a few days before peace was declared, this young soldier died on the field of battle.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

STEPHENS, William Joseph

WWI

William enlisted in the No. 1 Company of the Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (RCGA) at the outbreak of the war in 1914. He volunteered his services for overseas but it was deemed necessary by the higher command to retain the RCGA for garrison duty in the forts at Halifax. William was not allowed to proceed but was detailed for duty at the Halifax fortress.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PHONE: 637-3000

Brannen's Electrical Services Ltd.
RESIDENTIAL • INDUSTRIAL • MARINE

ALLAN H. BRANNEN

R.R. 1 BARRINGTON, NOVA SCOTIA B0W 1E0

Manufacturer of
Braided Ropes & Cordage
and Lead Lines



tel: 902-742-4212
fax: 902-742-1832

234 Water Street
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 4P8

Novatec Braids Ltd.
Manufacturer of
NOVA BRAND Products

Campbell & MacKeen
Barristers & Solicitors

146 Main, Guysborough, NS B0H 1N0

902-533-2644



The Royal Canadian Legion
Branch #7

37 River Street
Kentville, NS B4N 1G8

902.678.8935

L. Boudro Fisheries Ltd.

127 Cliff Street, Yarmouth, NS B5A 3K1

Telephone: 902-742-8035

Fax: 902-742-2856

Proud to Support Our Veterans



**HOUSEWIDE
CLEANING**

SINCE 1988

CARPETS, FURNITURE, FLOORS
WALLS, CEILINGS, BUGS

SPECIALISTS IN FLOOD, AFTER CARE

765-2090 or 824-0238 (cell)

ART MORRIS

P.O. Box 1196
MIDDLETON, NS B0S 1P0
artmorris@eastlink.ca

KEN MACNEIL
ARCHITECT
MNSAA, MAAPEI, MRAIC

MACNEIL
ARCHITECTURAL

902 564-1881 Voice
902 562-4351 Fax

573 CHARLOTTE STREET
SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA
CANADA B1P 1E6

PERRY'S AUTO BODY



Complete Collision Repairs
Autobody Repair • Dent Pulling
Frame-Straightening
Completely Modernized
Collision Specialist
Over 45 Years in Business
Free Estimates • Guaranteed Work

93 Harris RoadPictou **485-6348**

**DJ MacLean
& Sons
Carpentry**



Residential & Commercial

Renovations & New Construction

258-3193 After Hours: **258-3236**

RR1 Whycomomagh, East Lake Ainslie
Inverness County B0E 3M0



WELL DRILLING PROFESSIONALS
SINCE 1959

L.E. VEINOTTE & SONS LTD.

BRIDGEWATER R.R. #2
NOVA SCOTIA
B4V 2W1

www.levwell.ca
levwell@eastlink.ca

ANDY E. VEINOTTE
BSc.Eng
PH: (902) 543-5217



STOCKALL, Arthur

WWI

Arthur enlisted in the 98th Toronto Regiment in 1916 and returned from overseas on April 15, 1918, having secured compassionate leave because of the death of both parents and two sisters in the Halifax Explosion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

STOCKALL, George

WWI

George enlisted in the 64th Battalion in September 1915. After going overseas, he was made Sergeant but was killed at Passchendaele on November 9, 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



STOCKALL, Thomas

WWI

Thomas enlisted in the 64th Battalion in Halifax in September 1915. After going overseas to France, he was only two months in the trenches when he was killed at Courcelette in September 1915.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SUKER, G. Thomas

WWI

Thomas enlisted on July 23, 1915 and trained in Valcartier and Aldershot with the 40th Battalion. He reached England in October 1915 and joined a draft for France after having trained for three months in England. In France, he fought through some the most difficult and bloody battles, Mount Kemmel, Zillebech, Ypres, and Messines.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



**Victor & Douglas Oickle
Bottle and Enviro Depot**

100 High Street
Bridgewater, NS
B4V 1V9

902.543.4302



**TRI-EX
Construction Ltd.**

www.triexconstruction.ca

P.O. Box 735
Lower Sackville, NS
B4C 3V3

Phone: (902) 865-5822
Fax: (902) 865-5153
info@triexconstruction.ca

Logan Drilling Group Inc.

P.O. Box 188
Stewiacke, NS
B0N 2J0

902.639.2343

Yarmouth International Airport Corp.



David Rankin
Executive Director

Tel: 1.902.742.6484
Dir: 1.902.742.9624
Cell: 1.902.880.6875
Dir Fax: 1.902.482.5037
Email: david@integratedaviation.ca

PO Box 386
310 Forest Street
Yarmouth, NS B5A 4B3



LUEDEYCONSULTANTSINC.

36 Solutions Drive, Suite 420
Halifax, Nova Scotia B35 1N2
www.luedeyconsultants.ca

**EMPLOYEE
BENEFIT PLAN
CONSULTANTS**

Bill Luedey - Vice President
902 482-3642 Fax 902 450-1274
bill@luedeyconsultants.ca

Services

Group Insurance Consulting • Benefit Plans • Worksite Wellness Programs

**DARTMOUTH SPEECH &
LANGUAGE SERVICES**

59 Lucien Drive
Dartmouth, NS B2W 2J4

902-435-4923

Seaboard Painting & Contracting

261 River Road, Economy, N.S. B0M 1J0

Ralph Welton

Painting, Spray Painting - Commercial & Industrial
Electrical - Carpentry - Plumbing - Roofing
NSCSA Certified, Insured

647-2638 647-2091 Fax 647-2681
Cell 899-5164

**D.R. Hayman
Insurance**



BOYD GREENE, C.A.I.B., B.B.A., C.I.P.

"Your Independent Insurance Agent Serves You First"

232 Foord Street
P.O. Box 2270,
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Bus. (902) 755-1036
Fax. (902) 752-7365
Email: boyd@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Russell Landscaping Service Ltd



70 Ellerslie Cres
Dartmouth, NS

902.478.5001

BUTTS AUTO SERVICE



AUTOPRO

Carter & Beverly Smith
541 Main St
Kentville, NS
B4N 1L4

Phone: 902-678-4778
Fax: 902-678-9540
E-mail:
buttsautoservice@ns.aliantzinc.ca





SWINIMER, Guy Ernest

WWI

Guy was born in Peggy's Cove, NS in 1893. He joined the Army and served in France with the 25th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Nova Scotia Regiment. He was killed in action on September 17, 1916 at age 23. Guy is buried in the Contay British Cemetery in Somme, France.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TAYLOR, Arthur Walter

WWII

Arthur was born in Antigonish, NS. He was drafted in the Army and served on the home front. He married Evelyn Robertson and they had 8 children. After the war, he worked as a hard rock driller on the Canso Causeway and other construction jobs.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



TAYLOR, Brenton Alexander

WWII

Brenton was born in Stellarton, NS on May 31, 1918. He joined the Army and served with West Nova Scotia Regiment in England, France, Belgium, Italy and Holland. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the War Medal 1939-45 and the Italy Star. He was wounded in action in Italy on January 4, 1945 and was discharged on November 12, 1945. He passed away in 2010.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



TEALE, Arthur C.

WWII

Arthur was born in Seabright, NS in 1920. He joined the Army and served in Italy with the Cape Breton Highlanders of the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps. He was killed in action on September 8, 1944 at the age of 24. Arthur is buried in the Coriano Ridge War Cemetery in Italy.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Store Installations Atlantic

6 Princeton Lane
Dartmouth, NS B2W 6K4
902-443-5320



HOPE COTTAGE

2435 Brunswick Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada B3K 2Z4
(902) 429-7968

93 Industrial Dr.
Windsor, NS
B0N 2T0

Jim Armstrong, Owner
Bus: (902) 798-3009
Cell: (902) 798-7611



Toll Free: 1-866-979-1490
jim.armstrong@ns.sympatico.ca
armstrongsautosales.ca

THE ROOF GUY

BIG OR SMALL WE TOP THEM ALL
SPECIALIZING IN RESIDENTIAL ROOFING
OVER 30 YEARS EXPERIENCE SERVING
KINGS COUNTY

OWEN FREE ESTIMATES
WAYNE MILLETT 698-1034

Nova Psychological Services

Mary Annette Gillis

5556 Sullivan Street
Halifax, NS B3K 1X7

902-420-8275


BED BUG DETECTIVES

Commercial and Residential Canine Bed Bug Detection Service

BRIAN BARTON
Bed Bug Specialist

Tel: (902) 233-2848

E-mail: brian@bedbugdetectives.ca
www.bedbugdetectives.ca

- 
- ✓ Bed Bug-Certified Canine
 - ✓ Enhanced Detection
 - ✓ Preventative Service
 - ✓ Proven and Trusted Cutting Edge Technology
 - ✓ Peace of Mind



Royal Canadian Legion

Branch #057
72 Cherry Brook Rd.
Cherry Brook, NS
B2Z 1A8

902-497-2155

SEE-SAW
CONSTRUCTION
INC.

562-7661

Call: 371-0303
Fax: 539-3059
South Bar

Since 1985

- Custom Home Construction & Renovations
- Professional Consultation
- Roofing Specialists
- FREE Estimates



"A member of the Canadian Home Builders' Association"

 **nicom**
IT Solutions

Over 25 Years of Keeping IT Real
www.nicomit.com | 902 454 5656



Dan Bonnell Trucking

Courier & General Freight

Dan Bonnell
Manager / Driver

Ph. (902) 638-8179 Fax. (902) 638-8179

P.O. Box 115, 693 Highway #1,
Deep Brook, Nova Scotia, B0S 1J0



THIBEDEAU, Stephen Larry

WWII

Stephen was born in Melbourne, Yarmouth County, NS in 1913. He joined the Army in 1941 and served with the 1st Canadian Armoured Car Regiment of the Royal Canadian Dragoons in the UK, Sicily, Italy, France, Germany and Holland. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal 1939-45. He also received the Thank You Canada Medal for service liberating Holland at a celebration in Amsterdam marking the anniversary of D-Day. He was honourably discharged in October 1945. Stephen was a member of RCL Yarmouth Branch #061 before he passed away in 1968.

Submitted by the Port Maitland Branch #143 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

THOMAS, William J.

WWI

William enlisted on October 3, 1916 in Truro with the 2nd Construction Battalion. He was appointed Bandmaster and under his direction, the band did much to rouse enthusiasm and raise the morale of the men. The first band to welcome soldiers home was trained under his direction. He also trained black band members and this group was disbanded on May 11, as the men joined the ranks, went to France as a Forestry Battalion, to then be re-organized on December 2, 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



THOMPSON, Franklyn Vickery

WWII

Franklyn was born in Yarmouth, NS in 1909. He joined the Air Force and served with the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers in Canada and Newfoundland, maintaining generators in St. John's Harbour. He was also at Botwood and Cape Spear. Franklyn was a member of RCL Port Royal Branch #021 and died in 1987. He is buried in Wadeville Cemetery, Granville Centre.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

THORPE, Walter

WWII

Walter was born in Fredericton, NB and joined the Carleton and York Regiment in 1939. He participated in the invasion of Italy and Sicily and was wounded near Mount Cassino, Italy after which he spent some time in a South African hospital. After being discharged, he was moved to the West Nova's Regiment for a short time and then transferred back to Carleton and York.

Submitted independently.





ecbc | secb
Inspire. Build. Succeed. | Inspirer. Bâtir. Réussir.
Canada

1-800-705-3926 www.ecbc-secb.gc.ca



Town of New Glasgow
www.newglasgow.ca



Visit our Virtual Cenotaph at
www.parl.ns.ca/veterans

(902) 755-7788

SERVICE YOU CAN TRUST! - 100%
Wheel Alignments - Undercoating - Exhaust
Vehicle & Trailer Inspections - Goodyear Tires
Major and minor repairs to all makes and models

Free Pickup & Delivery within 10 kms. 10% Seniors Labour Discount



Call us today **826-2212** Fax us today **826-1561**

AUTOMOTIVE
billyjoesauto@ns.sympatico.ca

6138 BAY ROAD (HWY #3) HEAD OF ST. MARGARET'S BAY

CUSTOM DRAPERIES & BLINDS



La Belle Ambiance
1989

Linda Gignac
phone: 902-435-9230 fax: 902-435-5522
lbandiance@eastlink.ca

FUSION
PRINT + IMAGING

more than just
"INK" on paper!!

Full Colour Printing
Wide Format / Signs
Mail Services
Engineering Copying

T: 902.442.5031
F: 902.420.9357
www.fusionprint.ca
26 Crane Lake Drive
Halifax, NS B3S 1B4



COOKE
The Store Equipment Store

50 Akerley Blvd., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R8
Tel: (902) 423-7908 Fax: (902) 423-6031
Email: orderdesk@cookesales.ca
Website: www.cookesales.ca




DSS Marine

Tel: (902) 835-4848
Web: www.dssmarine.com
E-mail: sales@dssmarine.com


Your Complete Marine Survival Center

Scott Armstrong, MP
www.scottarmstrongmp.ca

Truro Office Tel: 902.893.2455 Fax: 902.893.1959
Amherst Office Tel: 902.667.8670 Fax: 902.667.0742

Toll-Free: 1.888.752.0552

Lest We Forget

World Link Food Distributors Inc.

Tel: (902) 423-0787 Fax: (902) 423-2460 Web: www.atlanticlobster.ca

PO Box 2129
Fall River, Nova Scotia
Canada B2T 1K6

GETERDUMPED
JUNK REMOVAL
(A Division of KML Trucking Inc.)

- Basement and yard clean-up • Estate clean-ups
- Removal of roofing shingles or construction debris

Whatever your needs, you fill it with junk and we'll geterdumped!
Also, delivery of bark mulch, gravel, top soil.
Our trailers can haul up to 10,000 lbs. or 14 cubic yards.

Kevin LeBlanc, Owner/Operator
Phone: 902-830-1311
Fax: 902-475-1472
Email: geterdumped@ns.sympatico.ca



TRAMBLE, Grace Marcella

WWII

Grace was born in Mulgrave, NS. She enlisted in the Army Medical Corps in WWII and served overseas as a nursing sister. She married John Purcell Tramble and they had 3 children. Grace is buried in Tracadie, Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

TRAMBLE, John Purcell

WWII

Purcell was born in Tracadie in 1916. He enlisted in the Canadian Army on February 1, 1942 in New Glasgow and served with the 100 Battery 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Unit, 3rd Division. He served in the UK and Continental Europe and was at the Normandy Invasion, returning to civilian life on February 12, 1946. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. After the war, he worked in Montreal and farmed outside the city then he and his wife, Grace (also a WWII Vet), returned to Nova Scotia. They have 3 sons and 1 daughter. Purcell now resides in Ontario with one of his sons and is a member of our Veterans Committee, helping make all this possible.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



TUFTS, Frederick

WWI

Frederick enlisted in the 219th Battalion in October 1916 and was wounded in July 1917, then sent to England. He served his country nobly and well and according to his comrades in action, feared no danger.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Van DER PLUIJM, Peter Michael

PEACETIME

Peter was born in Halifax, NS in 1947. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served on HMCS Protecteur in Canada. Peter was a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #112 for fourteen years before he died in 2006.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Refrigerated Transport with Refrigerated Depot
Serving Quebec - Ontario - Maritime Regions
Committed to Service Since 1950

DAVID BROWN UNITED LTD.
R.R. 2 WATERVILLE
KINGS CO., N.S. B0P 1V0

DIRECT LINE (902) 538-3639
TEL: (902) 538-8088
FAX: (902) 538-8500 David S. Brown



Jim Kennedy
 PRESIDENT
 PHONE: 902-733-2739
 FAX: 902-733-2079
 CELL: 902-565-6077
 jim.k@louisbourgseafoods.ca
 jimk@kalebay.com
 P.O. Box 5609
 Louisbourg, Nova Scotia
 Canada B1C 1B5

LOUISBOURG SEAFOODS LIMITED



WWW.LOUISBOURGSEAFOODS.CA



Free Estimates

Home Maintenance

*Roofing, siding, windows,
 doors, decks, renovations and additions.*

Call 754-8479 Andrew Dupuis

SUPERIOR FOUNDATIONS LIMITED

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL COMPLETE FOUNDATION PACKAGES

- FLOORS
- WALLS
- FOOTINGS
- SLINGER SERVICE

Member of Concrete Foundations Association of North America

Serving Metro & Surrounding Area For 20 Years

FREE ESTIMATES

464-1700

Fax 462-1123
 246 Ross Rd - Dartmouth
 email: sf@ns.alliantzinc.ca
 www.styp.com/superior

LAGUNA POOLS & HOT TUBS

Specializing in
 Custom Decks, F

472 Ke
 Sydney
 BILIB8
 902-567-4
 www.lagun

HYDROPOOL BioGuard

Alderney Surveys Ltd.

327 Prince Albert Road
 Dartmouth, NS B2Y 1N7

902-465-7300
www.alderney.ca

WR&C West Richmond Education Centre
 19 School Road, Evanston, Nova Scotia B0E 1J0


We appreciate the efforts of our Veterans
 and our Legion Members who fought for
 and work toward peace in our lives.

HALLIDAYS

MANUFACTURING

- Carpet
- Ceramics
- Hardwood
- Laminite
- Vinyl
- Area Rugs
- Window Fashions

895-5436
www.hallidays.ca • 184 Arthur St., Truro, NS



Brian Skabar
 MLA Cumberland North

30½ Church Street
 Amherst, NS B4H 3A8
(902) 667-9812 P
(902) 667-9811 F
office@brianskabarmla.ca
www.brianskabarmla.ca

"Tis not too late to build a better world." – TC Douglas



Hurlburt Construction Limited



242 Water Street
 PO Box 233, Yarmouth,
 Nova Scotia
 B5A 4B2

tel 902-742-5848
 fax 902-742-9718
 toll free 1-800-565-5848
 email: info@hurlburtconstruction.com

www.hurlburtconstruction.com



WALLER, Frank Cyril

WWI

Frank enlisted with the 6th Mounted Rifles, trained at Valcartier and completed his training in England. He sailed for France in March 1916 and at Cambrai, his squadron advanced several miles into the German lines. He was wounded on October 10, 1918 and sent to hospital suffering from five wounds, two in the right leg, two in the left leg and a gunshot wound. He was promoted to Lance Corporal.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WALLER, Joseph H.

WWI

Joseph enlisted with the 185th Battalion at Broughton, NS and was found medically unfit for overseas. He transferred to the Composite Battalion, served in Halifax and Kentville and was discharged in June 1917 after a year's service.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WALSH, Francis Andrew

WWII

Francis was born to Joseph and Marie (Bowman) Walsh in Merland, NS. He enlisted very young with the Canadian Infantry and served on the home front. He was waiting in Halifax to board ship for overseas when the war ended. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Francis married after the war and had one son. He worked in Ontario for 20 years with General Electric and then did construction work. At present, he lives in New Glasgow. He is one of five brothers who served.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

WALSH, Harold

WWI

Harold enlisted in July 1915 when only 15 years old. He went overseas in May 1918 with "C" Company, 66th Battalion, and reached France in August 1918. He served as a stretcher bearer.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GUARDSMAN SECURITY SYSTEMS LTD.
 • Home & Commercial Security
 • 24 Hour Monitoring
 • Cameras

Free Estimates
434-5881
 Cellular 452-9444

Bob Gillis - General Manager
 2000 Highway 101, Suite 101
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1Z7
 Over 25 Years of Security Business

Lester Collicutt Lumber

RR2, Chester, NS B0J 1J0

902-275-3247



Graham Creighton-Jordan High

72 Cherry Brook Rd., Cherry Brook, NS B2Z 1A8

902-464-5164

ednet.ns.ca

EFR DISPOSAL 1999 LTD.



825-3222

1-866-538-8474

www.efrdisposal.com

- Doing a Small Job?
- Have Limited Space
- Worried About a Heavy Truck in Your Yard?
- Let EFR Disposal Supply You With Their New Mini Bins



A DIVISION OF ENVROSYSTEMS INC.

11 Brown Avenue
 Dartmouth, NS B3B 1Z7
902-468-9011



Louisiana-Pacific Canada Ltd.

2005 Hwy. #3, PO Box 2010

Chester, NS B0J 1J0

Telephone: (902) 275-2982

Facsimile: (902) 275-5722

www.lpcorp.com



PICTOU REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY

Forward Together

Rita's Tea Room



8077 Hwy 4, Big Pond
 Cape Breton, NS B1J 1A1

for group bookings and
 facility rental please e-mail
wade@lupins.com

ritamacneil.com



Gow's Home Hardware Ltd.

Eastside Plaza - Downtown Bridgewater

Mon-Sat: 8am till 9pm

902-543-7121

Buck's Home Building Centre

20 MacCulloch Rd, Bridgewater

Mon-Thurs: 7-5:30 Fri. 7-9 Sat. 8.5

902-543-2445



- Design-Build
- General Contracting
- Construction Management
- Service Work

- Tilt-Up Concrete
- Nuform
- Metal Buildings
- Roof Systems

22 Fielding Ave., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1E2
 Phone: (902) 468-5000 Fax: (902) 468-6615



WALSH, James Thomas

WWII

James was born to Joseph and Marie (Bowman) Walsh in Merland, NS. He enlisted and served with the West Novas in Canada, the UK, Italy, Sicily and Africa. He was at the Liberation of Rome and the Battle of Monte Cassino, Italy. In his words, "Ortona was the worst battle." He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the War Medal 1939-45, the Italy Star and the 1939-45 Star. After the war, he married, had 3 children and worked for Trenton Car Works. James presently lives in New Glasgow. He is one of five brothers who served.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

WALSH, John Joseph

WWII

John, son of Joseph and Marie (Bowman) Walsh, was born in Merland, NS. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Canada, the UK and Italy, where he lost his right arm. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the War Medal 1939-45, the Italy Star, the 1939-45 Star, and the Defence Medal. After the war, he married, had a large family and worked at the liquor store. He was one of five brothers who served. Peter is deceased.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



WALSH, John Vincent

WWI

John, age 23, enlisted on August 11, 1915 in the 64th Battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force and went overseas in April 1916. He went to France with a draft and fought at the battle of Courcellette where he was wounded in the leg, spending three months in hospital as a result.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WALSH, Peter Simon

WWII

Peter was born to Joseph and Marie (Bowman) Walsh in Merland, NS. He joined the Canadian Artillery and served in Canada, the UK and Europe, notably in Normandy with a radio location unit. He received the France and Germany Star, the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the 1939-45 Star, and the Defence Medal. After the war, he served in the Reserves as a Sergeant, married and had a large family. He worked for the Unemployment Service. He was one of five brothers who served. Peter is deceased.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



27 Years of Creativity, Value & Service



75 Akerley Blvd., Unit U, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R7
902-468-8118
www.cabinetworks.ca

SCOTIA FUELS LTD

902-893-8455 P.O. Box 300, Halifax, N.S. B3K 5J3



TOWN OF WOLFVILLE

359 Main Street, Wolfville, NS B4P 1A1

Proud to support our Veterans



www.wolfville.ca
facebook.com/TownofWolfville
twitter.com/TownOfWolfville



186 Arthur Street, P.O. Box 1083
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5G9

Tel: 902-893-8455
Fax: 902-893-3670
Email: mcw_truro@mcw.com
www.mcw.com



2857 Isleville Street
Halifax, NS B3K 3X5

Phone: 902-404-3008
Fax: 902-404-3009
Toll Free: 1-888-532-5226
Email: sales@dalcam.ca



Paints

Louis Aubé
Regional Director
AkzoNobel Decorative Paints

ICI Canada Inc.
75 Akerley Blvd. Unit T
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R7
Bus: (902) 468-7841
Cell: (902) 223-2122
Fax: (902) 468-8385
e-mail: louis_aube@ici.com



Color Your World



W.M. Gould PLUMBING & HEATING

PUMPS
PARTS & REPAIR



Class 1 Certified RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

24 HOUR Emergency Service - Call 670-7400

Free Estimates South Berwick 538-9268
Toll Free 1-888-40PUMPS (407-8677) Fax: 538-1586



We
Will

Remember
Them



WALSH, William Edward

WWII

William was born to Joseph and Marie (Bowman) Walsh in Merland, NS. He enlisted in the Army and served with the Canadian Artillery in Canada, the UK and France. He was killed in Normandy on July 29, 1944. His family has his medals – the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the 1939-45 Star, the France and Germany Star, and the Defence Medal. He never married. He was one of five brothers who served.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

WARE, Charles H.

WWI

Charles enlisted in the 85th Battalion in 1915 and went overseas in 1916. He proceeded to France in February 1917 and volunteered for the hazardous position as a runner, which is one of the most dangerous in a battalion. He made it through the famous Battle of Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917 and the battles of Triangle, Avion and Lens. During the battle of Passchendaele, he was severely wounded and invalided to England, returning to Canada about the time the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WARE, Clyde S.

WWI

Clyde enlisted with McGill University Army Medical Corps in 1914 and went to England and then to Salonika, where he was taken ill and invalided to England.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WARE, William Ernest

WWI

William went to France with the 1st Contingent in 1914 and transferred to the Engineers in 1916. He was wounded in 1917 and sent to England for hospital treatment.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



A AUCOIN BAKERY LTD

PO BOX 130
CHETICAMP
(902) 224-3220

ALTUS GROUP

1969 UPPER WATER ST, STE 901
HALIFAX
(902) 420-8880

ANN FOYLE

18 OLD LOCKVIEW CRT.
FALL RIVER
(902) 861-3648

ANTIGONISH INSURANCE AGENCIES LTD

268 MAIN STREET
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-3690

ANTIGONISH OPTICAL

PO BOX 1821 STN MAIN
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-3780

APPLE AUTO GLASS

41- A ILSLEY AVE.
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-8201

ASBESTOS ABATEMENT LTD.

19 PETIPAS DRIVE, UNIT L
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-5275

AUCOIN'S LOCKSMITH

6965 CHEBUCTO ROAD
HALIFAX
(902) 456-0446

B J MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD.

RR #1
SHUBENACADIE
(902) 758-2461

BALCOM'S DISTRIBUTION

2009 LANGILLE DR
COLDBROOK
(902) 698-0707

BARB'S FAMILY DINER

1794 MAIN ST
WESTVILLE
(902) 396-3003

BAYSWATER CONSTRUCTION LTD.

RR #1
HUBBARDS
(902) 228-2752

BEAUMONT GARAGE DOOR CO.

1680 BLACK ROCK RD
WATERVILLE
(902) 538-7442

BESTWAY TV LTD.

RR #2
SCOTSBURN
(902) 485-6655

BEV'S COUNTRY DINER

P. O. BOX 5
UPPER STEWYACKE
(902) 671-2326

BOWL MORE 1987 LTD

240 DUFFERIN
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-3324

BRIAN C ISNOR ELECTRICAL

1959 WHITE ROCK RD
WOLFVILLE
(902) 542-5905

BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD.

PO BOX 559
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-3534

BRUCE CHEV OLDS LTD

394 MAIN STREET
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-3494

C EDWIN SPERRY ELECTRICAL LIMITED

1786 ITALY CROSS RD.
PETITE RIVIERE
(902) 688-2175

CAPITAL VENTILATION SYSTEMS LTD.

62 C BLUEWATER RD
BEDFORD
(902) 835-9224

CARQUEST HALIFAX

3065 ROBIE STREET
HALIFAX
(902) 493-8344

CHANDLER & DAVIS

P.O. BOX 670
CHESTER
(902) 857-3300

CHAPMAN'S UPHOLSTERY

18567 HWY 2
STEWYACKE
(902) 639-1710

CHICKEN FARMERS OF N.S.

531 MAIN ST
CANNING
(902) 681-7400

CITY DRUG STORE LTD.

369 MAIN STREET
YARMOUTH --- WWW.CITYDRUGSTORE.CA
(902) 742-3579

COCO BEACH

24 HARBOURSIDE DR
WOLFVILLE
(902) 697-3300

COLE B DR SURG

C/O ABERDEEN HOSP, 835 EAST RIVER RD.
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-6534

CONCERTIA TECHNOLOGIES INC.

1869 UPPER WATER ST 1ST FLOOR, COLLINS COURT
HALIFAX
(902) 491-4496

CROSS COUNTRY T. V. LIMITED

580 BELCHER STREET
CANNING
(902) 678-2395

CROSS SMALL ENGINE REPAIRS

69 CONQUERALL RD.RR4
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-9683

CUMBERLAND JOINT SERVICES MGMT. AUTHORITY

16 HARDING AVE.
AMHERST
(902) 667-5141

D & L HEATING SVC LTD.

PO BOX 329
TRENTON
(902) 755-4947

DAN THOMPSON INCOME TAX and Booking Services

PO BOX 596
WESTVILLE
(902) 396-4668

DAVE BAKER PLUMBING & HEATING

RR #1 WILMOT 1266 TORBROOK RD
WILMOT
(902) 242-2110

DAYSPRING ELECTRIC LIMITED PLUMB. & HEATING

36 HIRTLE RD
DAYSPRING
(902) 543-4723

DIGGDON'S FREIGHT SERVICES

BOX 389, 16 CREIGHTON RD
WEST ARICHAT
(902) 226-3388

DOWN EAST STARTER & ALTERNATOR SERVICE

PO BOX 139
EAST CHEZZETCOOK
(902) 827-4500

EASTERN SHORE CARTAGE

BOX 160
SHEET HARBOUR
(902) 885-2382



WEIR, Frederick Charles

PEACETIME

Frederick, son of Fred and Ruby Weir, moved to the Monastery/Tracadie, NS area as a young boy and grew up there. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force and served for 27 years (1954-1978) as a pilot in many places in Canada and Australia. He received the Centennial Medal and the Canadian Forces Decoration and Bar. After service, he worked with the Department of Transport as Airway Inspector. Frederick is married and has 3 children and at present, lives in New Brunswick. His younger brother, Winston, also served.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

WEIR, Robert

PEACETIME

Robert, son of Ken and Mary (DeCoste) Weir, was born in Tracadie, NS. He enlisted in the military on December 14, 1976 in Halifax. He has served with the 8th Canadian Hussars (Princess Louise), Lord Strathcona's Horse Royal Canadians, and the 12^e Régiment Blindé du Canada. Presently, he is with the Royal Canadian Dragoons at CFB Gagetown, Standards Squadron, Training Development. He has served at CFB Calgary, Valcartier, Petawawa, CFRC Yellowknife and CFB Gagetown. His work is with the Armoured Corps. He is married, has two children and lives in Oromocto, NB. He is the nephew of Winston and Fred Weir, both peacetime veterans.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



WELLS, J. Gordon

WWI

Gordon enlisted in the 219th Battalion in the spring of 1916, but being underage, was not permitted to go overseas. He was then transferred to the 246th Reserves then sailed on March 24, 1917, spending a year at Bramshott Camp, England in the 17th Reserve Seaforth Highlanders where he passed all examinations as a signaler. When he became of age, he was drafted to France and posted to the famous "25th". He served with that unit at the time the Armistice was signed, his battalion being the first to enter occupied Belgium.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WHITE, George

WWI

George enlisted in May 1917 in Halifax with the 10th Siege Battery of Halifax. He sailed for England and was stationed at Witley Camp and trained in artillery before leaving for France on February 22, 1918. He took part in the big battles when the Germans made their last effort to capture the channel ports. He was wounded in the leg and face in the recapturing of Mons just before the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



EMERY SMITH FISHERIES LTD.
P.O. BOX 14
SHAG HARBOUR
(902) 723-2115

FALCOURT INN
RR #3, NICTAUX
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-3399

FIRE STOP ENTERPRISES LTD/SPRINKLERS.
PO BOX 29
TATAMAGOUCHE
(902) 657-2290

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HALIFAX
1300 OXFORD ST
HALIFAX
(902) 422-5203

FLYER SERVICES LTD.
21 CHIPMAN DR
KENTVILLE
(902) 678-9217

FOUR SEASONS RETREAT (YEAR ROUND COTTAGES)
320 COVE RD.
ECONOMY
(902) 647-2628

FOYER PERE FISET
PO BOX 219
CHETICAMP
(902) 224-2087

G.H. SMITH & SON GENERAL STORE
PO BOX 1
ORANGEDALE
(902) 756-2830

GLASSMAN
632 MAIN ST
YARMOUTH
(902) 742-2031

GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING
RR #1
STELLARTON
(902) 752-5227

GOTEBORG AUTO SUPPLY
57 DUKE ST
BEDFORD
(902) 452-4764

H & R MUSIC LTD.
115 MACLEAN ST., BRIDGEVIEW SQ
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-8717

HANTS SHORE HEALTH CLINIC
RR #1
NEWPORT HANTS COUNTY
(902) 633-2110

HAROLD'S SERVICE CTR
RR#1 SIMS SETTLEMENT
HUBBARDS
(902) 857-9604

HEAD SHOPPE
745 SACKVILLE DR
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 865-0880

HODGSON'S CHIPPING LTD.
1429 PICTOU RD. RR #2
TRURO
(902) 895-4579

HOMBURG INSURANCE
1741 BRUNSWICK ST #100
HALIFAX
(902) 422-4678

HUBTOWN CRANE SERVICE LTD.
716 TRURO HEIGHTS RD.
TRURO
(902) 893-7715

ISLAND LOCK & SAFE INC.
86 REEVES
SYDNEY
(902) 567-1277

**IVAN TRIMPER EXCAVATING AND TRACK
PRESS SERVICES**
SAND, GRAVEL & ROCKS
WILMOT - (902) 825-6849

J R CONSTRUCTION LTD
17 HUBLEY MILL LAKE RD.
UPPER TANTALLON
(902) 826-2985

L & B ELECTRIC LTD.
94 WENTZELL DR
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-9966

LANTZ TRUCK BODY LTD.
PO BOX 207
PORT WILLIAMS
(902) 542-9797

LES CARABIN
358 KELTIC DRIVE
SYDNEY
(902) 564-9080

M. WALTERS & SONS CONTRACTING
256 SILVER POINT ROAD, RR #1
LUNENBURG
(902) 634-3040

MAC LEOD & GRANT LTD.
106 MACKAY
STELLARTON
(902) 752-5532

MAHONE FUNERAL HOME
BOX 200
MAHONE BAY
(902) 624-8241

MARITIME INNS & RESORTS
174 ARCHIMEDES ST
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-5644

MID VALLEY CONST. 1997 LTD.
PO BOX 24
KINGSTON
(902) 765-6312

MILES T SWEENEY LTD
260 BROWNLOW AVE #24
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-5500

MUNDEN ENTERPRISES
31 AV BISHOP
WOLFVILLE
(902) 542-9796

NATURE'S REFLECTIONS LANDSCPG
5354 HWY 332 MIDDLE LE'HAVE
(902) 521-4081
WWW.NATURESREFLECTIONS.CA

NORTHLAND CONSULTING LTD
northland@eastlink.ca
BEDFORD
(902) 835-6366

NOVA AGRI INC.
1225 MIDDLE DYKE RD
CENTREVILLE
(902) 582-1445

P&B KAULBACK BUILDING LTD
85 KNOX RD BAKER SETTLEMENT
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-8595

PAPA'S PUB & EATERY
714 REEVES ST, UNIT 8
PORT HAWKESBURY
(902) 625-3270

PERRY'S GYM & FITNESS CENTRE
1 SAMPSON ST
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0881

PHYSIOTHERAPY ALTERNATIVES
5880 SPRING GARDEN SUITE 304
HALIFAX
(902) 462-6488

PRECISION POWDER COATING INC
24 SIMMONDS DR
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-7918



WHITE, Howard Thomas "Tom"

PEACETIME

Howard was born in Halifax, NS in 1947. He joined the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps at CFB Halifax and served in Canada from 1964 to 1969. He was honourably discharged with the rank of Master Corporal. Howard has been a member of RCL Vimy Branch #027 for twelve years.

Submitted independently.

WHITE, John Bernard

PEACETIME

John was born in Monastery, NS on December 20, 1938, the son of Bill and Ethel White. He enlisted in the Air Force in Halifax in 1956. He served in St. Jean, Quebec, Camp Borden, Ontario and Cold Lake, Alberta. He was discharged from Alberta in 1959. He married Agnes MacMillan on October 3, 1959 and they have three children.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



WHITE, John Robert

WWI

John was born in Pinney's Cove, NS in 1896. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served in England. He passed away in 1948.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WHITE, Peter S.

WWII

Peter was born in Pinney's Cove, NS in 1898. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps in Canada. He was a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #112 before he passed away in 1985.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PRISSY PIG CAFE & DELI LTD
20 ST ANDREWS ST, ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-8179
PRISSYPIG@BELLALIAN.COM

R H PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD
55 ALMONT
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4122

RAINBOW MOTEL LTD
341 PRINCE STREET
TRURO
(902) 893-9438

RAYWORTH & ROBERTS SURVEYS LTD.
73 SPRING STREET
AMHERST
(902) 667-9254

REMAX BANNER REAL ESTATE
6 LOCATIONS IN THE VALLEY
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-4679

RICK VAUGHAN'S AUTO SERVICE
41 CRESCENT DR
NEW MINAS
(902) 681-1995

RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
7430 HORNES RD
ALBERT BRIDGE
(902) 563-4535

ROBERT POULAIN CONTRACTING
241 TREMBLAY DR
UPPER SACKVILLE
(902) 877-1522

ROYAL BANK
1022 COLE HARBOUR RD
DARTMOUTH
(902) 421-8842

SCOTIA TECH FLUID SERVICES LTD.
64 TRIDER CRESCENT
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-2777

SCOTIABANK
PO BOX 69 STN MAIN
NEW WATERFORD
(902) 862-7116

SCOTT & STEWART FORESTRY CONSULTANTS LTD.
RR#1 ST ANDREWS
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-5508

SEA BREEZE COTTAGES LTD.
36104 CABOT TRAIL, INGONISH, NS
(902) 285-2879 OR 1-888-743-4443
WWW.SEABREEZECOTTAGESANDMOTEL.COM

SHAW BRICK
5 RALSTON AVE
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-7429

SHAW'S WHOLESALE FISH
26 NORWOOD ST.
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-3020

SHEET HARBOUR FUELS & CONVENIENCE LTD
PO BOX 10
SHEET HARBOUR
(902) 885-2214

SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD.
PO BOX 1506
DIGBY
(902) 638-3133

SINCLAIR IAN CONTRACTING SRVS LTD.
167 SALMON RIVER RD RR 2
TRURO
(902) 895-9678

SPECIALTY STEEL INC.
BOX 285
DEBERT
(902) 662-3069

SPICER ELECTRIC LTD
7165 HIGHWAY 1
COLDBROOK
(902) 679-1065

SUNSHINE PERSONAL HOME CARE
38 WITHROD DR #A
HALIFAX
(902) 446-3140

THE UPS STORE
450 LAHAVE ST #17
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 527-0002

THIRD WAVE CONSULTING
1326 LOWER WATER ST #604
HALIFAX
(902) 446-4732

TIM HORTONS ANTIGONISH
45 JAMES ST
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-2244

TIMOTHY R WALKER PHD
1964 BEECH ST
HALIFAX
www.thehealingcircle.ca (902) 431-4097

TOMPKINS MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
60 MAIN ST
RESERVE MINES
(902) 849-3803

TRASK CARPENTRY
2041 KING ARTHUR CRT
NEW MINAS
(902) 698-0699

VELMA FISHER
RR #2, 84 UPPER BROOKFIELD ROAD
BROOKFIELD
(902) 673-2611

VERSA COLD LOGISTICS CANADA LTD
20 PETTIPAS DR.
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-4622

VINCENT A. GILLIS INC.
PO BOX 847 STN A TOWNSEND ST.
SYDNEY
(902) 562-3222

W J DOOLEY FUNERAL SRV. LTD.
107 PLEASANT ST
NORTH SYDNEY
(902) 794-3418

W R JONES & CO BUILDERS
1822 TORBORK ROAD
WILMOT STATION
(902) 765-6515

WATER & WINE
68 ROBIE ST., SOBEY MALL
TRURO
(902) 895-2266

WHYTE MC ELMON & ASSOC LTD
6300 LADY HAMMOND RD. SUITE 700
HALIFAX
(902) 423-2700

WILSON'S HARDWARE LTD.(BUILDING CENTER)
103 WARWICK STREET, DIGBY
(902) 245-4731

WILSON'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
112 HOSPITAL AVE
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-1553

WYNN PUMPS & EQUIPMENT LTD
2584 WESTVILLE RD.
STELLARTON
(902) 755-3680

*Thank You
For
Supporting
Our
Advertisers*



WHITESELL (PITTS), Eva Christine

WWII

Eva was born to Joseph Benedict Pitts and Margaret Ann Delorey in Tracadie, NS on December 15, 1913. She enlisted in the Canadian Women's Army Corps in Toronto, Ontario on January 7, 1942. She served in the UK and received the Defence of Britain Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. She returned to civilian life on February 19, 1945 and later married Frank Whitesell. They had no children. Eva was very active in the Legion for more than forty years. She is buried in Ontario.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.

WHITMAN, George Fitzgerald

PEACETIME

George was born in Lawrencetown, NS in 1930. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in St. John, QC; Elmer, ON; Saskatoon and Moose Jaw, SK; Clinton, Centralia and Trenton, ON; Sea Island, BC; and 3-Wing Germany. George has been a member of RCL Lawrencetown Branch #112 for forty years.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WHITMAN, William Charles

WWII

William was born in Lawrencetown, NS in 1919. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served with 119 Squadron in Rockcliffe, Ontario and Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He passed away in 1941.

Submitted by the Lawrencetown Branch #112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WILLIAMS, Owen Lloyd

WWII

Owen was born in Ostrea Lake, near Halifax, NS. He enlisted in the Merchant Navy and served overseas on a provision ship. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the Merchant Navy Association Medal, the Defence Medal and the War Medal 1939-45. He married Eileen Bowman and they settled in Monastery and raised 9 children. Owen is buried in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS.

Submitted by Tracadie & District.



Booster Boxes



ACADIA SPORTS THERAPY CLINIC INC. WOLFVILLE (902) 585-1625	BERT THOMPSON INSURANCE DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0220	CHIASSON FINANCIAL SERVICES CHETICAMP (902) 224-1953
ACTION AUCTION SALES DARTMOUTH (902) 469-1341	BEST VIEW CABINS CLEMENTSPORT (902) 638-3264	CHIGNECTO MANOR CO-OP LTD ADVOCATE HARBOUR (902) 392-2028
ADSUM FOR WOMEN & CHILDREN, HALIFAX 422-3389 www.adsumforwomen.org	BGT SOUND SERVICES HALIFAX (902) 456-4756	CHOICE AWARDS BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-2082
ADVANCED WILDLIFE CONTROL BEAR COVE (902) 497-2582	BIG AL'S ACADIAN REST & LOUNGE BEV ROOM TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 657-3341	CHRIS SCOTT AUTOMOTIVE MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-2043
AINSLIE VILLAGE TENT & TRAILER PARK BIG BRAS' DOR (902) 756-2255	BONE'S BODY & FENDER HALIFAX (902) 455-2102	CHRISTINE'S TAILOR SHOP DARTMOUTH (902) 469-2861
ALLSWELL PUMPS DIRECT WAVERLEY (902) 864-7700	BRIDGEWATER FARMERS CO-OP BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-2471	CLARKES HARBOUR RED & WHITE CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2060
ALMA HOMES & CAMPERS WESTVILLE (902) 755-9000	BRIDGEWATER UPHOLSTERY BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-6019	CLAUSSEN /WALTERS REALESTATE LUNENBURG (902) 634-4040
ANNETTE'S THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE HALIFAX (902) 229-9289	BROWN'S AUTO SALVAGE LTD KINGSTON (902) 765-8313	CLAYT'S OFF ROAD & AUTO LITTLE BROOK (902) 769-3522
ARMSTRONG & ARMSTRONG ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2155	BROWN'S SELF STORAGE BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3458	CLEARLAND CONTRACTING LTD. MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8728
AT TECH APPRAISAL CONSULTANTS DARTMOUTH (902) 468-3677	BUFFETTS OFFICE SUPPLIES LTD. NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2317	COASTAL CONST. & EXCAVATING LTD. NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-7722
ATLANTIC DUTCH SHOP EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3654	BUY RITE AUTO LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-4472	COAT OF MANY COLORS PROF EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 209-5740
ATLANTIC EQUESTRIAN CTR BEAVER BANK (902) 865-1142	CAMERON MUSIC SALES PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-5135	COHOON'S APPLIANCE SERVICE DARTMOUTH (902) 468-6672
AUCOIN'S ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING CO. LTD. CHETICAMP (902) 224-2100	CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS MIDDLETON (902) 825-1653	COLCHESTER COMMUNITY SMALL OPTION HOMES, TRURO (902) 893-0156
AVERY'S TRUCKING INC YARMOUTH CO (902) 742-2301	CAROLYN HENDERSON CREATIVE SWN & HOME DECOR, BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5678	CO-OPERATORS PAUL K. MCPHEE INSURANCE LTD., GLACE BAY (902) 849-4547
AYLARD FIBERGLASS MOLDING SHOP BARRINGTON (902) 875-1656	CARREFOUR ATLANTIQUE EMPORIUM & PUFFIN GALLERY, HALIFAX (902) 423-2940	CREIGHTON SHATFORD AMHERST (902) 667-8490
B & B CAR CLINIC COLDBROOK (902) 679-3242	CATALONE CONVENIENCE STORE CATALONE (902) 733-2497	CRESCENT AUTO AMHERST (902) 667-4323
B & N DISTRIBUTORS LTD PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-5111	CENTRAL CABS NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074	D & E ENERGY CONSERVERS TRURO (902) 895-5567
B A WATSON CONSTRUCTION LTD INVERNESS (902) 258-2625	CERTIFIED SALES OXFORD (902) 447-2042	D. MURPHY SPORT BOATS GLENWOOD (902) 643-2932
BADDECK CABOT TRAIL CAMPGROUND BADDECK (902) 295-2288	CHARLES POOLE SCRAP METAL SOUTH OHIO (902) 740-3953	DALEY PROGRESS INC DARTMOUTH (902) 405-3411
BASIC SPIRIT PUGWASH (902) 243-3390	CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE CHETICAMP (902) 224-3782	DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0962
BAY VIEW AUTO PARTS LTD. BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7360	CHEF TODD'S CATERING & DELI SYDNEY (902) 562-8633	DAYTON RED & WHITE YARMOUTH (902) 742-4362



WILSON, Albert Edward

WWI

Albert joined the 112th Battalion in Windsor on December 8, 1915 and sailed for England the following July. He crossed to France in January 1917 and fought with the 25th Battalion through several big battles, including Vimy Ridge where he was taken prisoner. For the next 20 months, he suffered the indignity and discomfort of a German prison camp. On December 3, 1918, he was repatriated and sent to England via Holland.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WOLFE, Howard Cormack

WWI

Howard was born in Dartmouth, NS on September 15, 1884 and served several years in the 63rd Halifax Rifles, retiring with the rank of Sergeant. He enlisted for overseas service in the 90th Winnipeg Rifles and sailed for England with the first contingent in October 1914. He went to France in February 1915 and was continually engaged on active service until taken prisoner at the Battle of Langemarck on April 25, 1915. He remained a prisoner of war in Germany until March 15, 1918 when he was interned in Holland and remained there until the Armistice was signed on November 11, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WOOLAVER, John A.

WWII

John was born in Nova Scotia in 1923 and joined the Royal Canadian Electrical and Mechanical Engineers, serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for twenty-eight years. He passed away in 2002.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WRIGHT, Maurice

WWI

Maurice, brother of Sydney, enlisted in the Engineers in the summer of 1915 and sailed for England. Owing to ill health, he was prevented from getting to the front and spent that winter in a hospital in England then was invalided home in the spring of 1916. He never fully recovered his health and his condition gradually grew worse until he passed away in November 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Booster Boxes



DEMINGS CONSULTING SPRINGHILL (902) 597-8118	FULL BAY SCOLLOP ASSN & ATLANTIC HERRING CO-OP, YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101	IT'S SEW TIME ELMSDALE (902) 883-9440
DEUVILLE RINK TRURO (902) 893-9651	FUNDY BAY TRACTORS AMHERST (902) 667-8624	J B VARIETY STORE FLORENCE (902) 736-9300
DR DAVID M MOORE LUNENBURG (902) 634-8880	GLENN FORD AUTO REPAIR DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1971	J D UNIFORMS HALIFAX (902) 405-3038
DR JOHN HUGH GILLIS REGIONAL ANTIGONISH (902) 863-1620	GLENN'S PARCEL SERVICE 2004 LTD CORNWALLIS (902) 638-8520	JACK BOUTILIER'S J & E AUTO SALES DARTMOUTH (902) 482-0200
DUPUIS AUTO SERVICE & SALES DARTMOUTH (902) 461-2818	GRAND PRE SERVICE STATION GRAND PRE (902) 542-9210	JANET'S FLOWERS LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 463-9484
E.Y.E. MARINE CONSULTANTS DARTMOUTH (902) 463-8940	GRAND ST. INN B & B KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991	JESUIT CENTRE OF SPIRITUALITY HALIFAX (902) 429-7344
EAST COAST SHUTTLE NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-1512	H J S CONSULTANTS LTD. ANTIGONISH (902) 735-3080	JOE'S PIZZERIA KENTVILLE (902) 538-0707
EAST END AUTO TRURO (902) 895-5726	HALIBURTON FARMS LTD. AVONPORT (902) 542-2159	JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES LTD. ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815
EASTERN LIGHTS TRANSPORT BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-4959	HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5510	JUPITER FOUNDATIONS LTD JEDDORE OYSTER PONDS (902) 845-2632
EASTERN PASSAGE EDUCATION CTR EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 462-8401	HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT DARTMOUTH (902) 494-5767	K. PHILLIPS FIRE & SAFETY SYDNEY (902) 539-6665
EDDY'S VARIETY MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-1133	HATCHERS TRUCKING LWR SACKVILLE (902) 471-1328	Kenneth L Bower CGA Inc. GREENWOOD (902) 765-2377
ERIC GRIFFIN AGRI. EQUIP. LTD. KENTVILLE (902) 679-1910	HAVE A YARN LTD. MAHONE BAY (902) 624-0569	KENT MACDOUGALL INC. NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1356
EVELINAS RAPPIE PIE SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-0702	HAWES TRUCKING & EXCAVATING LTD TANGIER (902) 772-2421	KING NEPTUNE CAMPGROUNDS INDIAN HARBOUR (902) 823-2582
EXECUTIVE CHILD CARE NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-3303	HERRING CHOKER DELI/BAKERY BADDECK (902) 295-2275	KINGS EQUIPMENT SALES & SERVICE LTD. KENTVILLE (902) 678-0866
FAIRLANES HALIFAX (902) 455-5446	HIGHWAY 105 SERVICE CENTER SYDNEY MINES (902) 736-3616	KNICKLE AUTO REPAIR SPECIALIST LUNENBURG (902) 634-8631
FAMILY FRIES SHIP HARBOUR (902) 845-2042	HUB TUNE UP CENTRE LTD. TRURO (902) 895-7126	KOZY KORNER FLOWER SHOP BERWICK (902) 538-8600
FAST WATER HIGH PRESSURE AYLESFORD (902) 341-3100	HUNT BROTHERS PAINTING PLUS WEST CHEZZETCOOK (902) 223-3190	KVM CONSULTANTS LTD. SACKVILLE (902) 864-3788
FOODLAND SPRINGHILL SPRINGHILL (902) 597-8777	IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS ENFIELD (902) 873-3933	L & E MCGRATH CONTRACTING LTD ASPEN (902) 833-2343
FOOTE FAMILY FARM WOODVILLE, KINGS CO. (902) 678-4371	INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD INC NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2060	L J FREDERICKS INVESTMENTS LTD. EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 465-7079
FOSTER'S FIRE & SAFETY CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-7214	INVISIBLE FENCING OF NS CHESTER BASIN (902) 275-2141	L. M. COMPUTERS NEW GLASGOW (902) 928-0189
FOUR WINDS CHARTERS TANTALLON (902) 492-0022	ISLE MADAME DENTAL CENTRE INC ARICHAT (902) 226-2226	LAURENTIDE RESOURCE ATL INC SPRINGHILL (902) 597-8000



WRIGHT, Sydney

WWI

Sydney enlisted at age 17 in the 40th Battalion. Volunteers were later called to fill the ranks of the famous 25th Battalion in France. Sydney was the first to step forward and ten months later, he was killed in action. Before this, Sydney had won a promotion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

YOUNG, Alexander

WWI

Alexander enlisted in a draft of the 85th Battalion in November 1917 and sailed overseas on December 4. After reaching England, he was transferred to the 17th Battalion then back to the 85th when he went to France and was wounded in the knee at Cambrai in October 1918. He returned to England to convalesce.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



YOUNG, George

WWII

George was born in Arichat, NS in 1918. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served with the Merchant Navy on the Maplecourt. He died on February 6, 1941 when his ship was torpedoed and sunk. George received the War Medal 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Bar and the Atlantic Star.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ZWICKER, Walter

WWII

Walter was born in Glen Margaret, NS in 1923. He joined the Army and served in Europe with the 29th Armoured Reconnaissance Regiment and the Alberta Regiment of the Royal Canadian Armoured Corps. He was killed in action in Europe on April 6, 1944 at age 23. Walter is buried in the Brookwood Cemetery in England.

Submitted by the Atlantic Branch #153 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Booster Boxes



LEE'S FRENCHY'S NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7544	MERLIN'S AUTO SALVAGE WINDSOR (902) 757-3171	PHOENIX AGRITECH (CANADA) LTD TRURO (902) 662-2444
LEGAL EXPRESS COURIER DARTMOUTH (902) 434-2600	MEXICO LINDO HALIFAX (902) 445-0996	PICTOU ACADEMY PICTOU (902) 485-7200
LITECO BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-6800	MR. CHICKEN CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975	PLANTS ALIVE-RAMSAY & BROWN DARTMOUTH (902) 456-0204
LONDON RUBBER STAMP CO LTD HALIFAX (902) 423-7602	MRS. P'S HOMESTYLE BAKERY HALIFAX (902) 479-1293	POULAIN'S PHARMACY STELLARTON (902) 752-3261
LOST CREEK GOLF CLUB & VILLAGE BEAVERBANK (902) 865-4653	NANCY STEWART CGA ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6004	PRESCOTT GROUP HALIFAX (902) 454-7389
LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1477	NAPA AUTO PARTS SHELBURNE (902) 875-2522	PRICE CHOPPERS CHESTER (902) 275-5653
LOWER ARGYLE FISHERMAN'S CO OP GLENWOOD (902) 643-2976	NEW GLASGOW CLEANING SERVICE NEW GLASGOW (902) 759-6055	PRICE COBBLESTONE CHESTER (902) 275-5780
LRD EXCAVATING & WELDING LTD. WATERVILLE (902) 538-9767	NEW GRAFTON VARIETY KEMPT (902) 682-2996	PRISM OPTICAL PICTOU (902) 485-1900
M & R ENTERPRISES NEW AND USED TIRES DARTMOUTH (902) 468-4939	NEW WATERFORD HOMEMAKERS SERVICES NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-7554	PRIVATEER SECURITY HARDWARE LIVERPOOL (902) 350-0409
MACDONALD'S CONVENIENCE STORE ST. ANDREWS (902) 863-2426	NORM'S COMPLETE AUTO REPAIR SERVICE LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 465-4322	PROFESSIONALLY YOURS HAIR DESIGN LOWER EAST PUBNICO (902) 762-3397
MACDOUGALL'S C & W BULLDOZING LTD THORBURN (902) 922-2646	NORTHERN CONTRACTING LTD SYDNEY MINES (902) 565-8321	PROVISION WINDOW SYSTEMS LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 497-6050
MAHONE AUTO SERVICE (1985) LTD. BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8315	OLD BRIDGE AUTOMOTIVE LIMITED BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7575	R & L FISHERIES CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2182
MAPLETON SURVEYS SOUTHAMPTON (902) 546-2202	ONSLOW MARKET CENTRAL ONSLOW (902) 893-8739	R. A. GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE WINDSOR (902) 798-3287
MARIA'S SHELBURNE (902) 875-1906	P M SPICER CONTRACTING MIDDLETON (902) 765-6451	RAMSAY'S CYCLE & SPORT SYDNEY (902) 539-1730
MARK LIVELY WELDING LIMITED LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-4442	P M W CONSTRUCTION DARTMOUTH (902) 465-5550	RAVEN ARCHERY KENTVILLE (902) 678-2601
MARK-LYN CONSTRUCTION LTD COLDBROOK (902) 680-5136	PAPA D'S AUTO REPAIR PICTOU (902) 485-6613	RICKY SLOCUM TRUCKING LTD. BASS RIVER (902) 647-2736
MARSHA'S CUSTOM CUT HAIRSTYLING ST PETERS (902) 535-3135	PARAGON DOOR HILDEN (902) 897-4100	RJP LANDSCAPING LTD BEDFORD (902) 835-7442
MATTATALL - VARNER FUNERAL HOME TRURO (902) 893-3177	PARKER'S SATELLITE & TECH SHOP INC COLDBROOK (902) 678-2280	ROACH PERRY ANDERSON SYDNEY (902) 539-1870
MAX READTIME LTD MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-0889	PARTINGTON SALES LIMITED DARTMOUTH (902) 464-1758	ROBERT PETERSON WELL DRILLING BROOKFIELD (902) 897-2030
MEMORIES TROPHIES ENGRAVING SEAFORTH (902) 827-4554	PAT BOUDREAU SERVICE CENTRE CHETICAMP (902) 224-2200	ROCKINGHAM HARDWARE LTD. HALIFAX (902) 443-2450
MERCATOR GEOLOGICAL SERVICES LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0078	PHIL BROWN AUTO BODY MACCAN (902) 545-2005	RON BAKER & SON RIVER HEBERT (902) 251-2712

Booster Boxes



ROSCOE CONSTRUCTION LTD WATERVILLE (902) 538-8080	STEWIACKE HARDWARE & SUPPLIES STEWIACKE (902) 639-2347	VAN-GO DELIVERY DARTMOUTH (902) 471-6421
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH #3 GLACE BAY, GLACE BAY (902) 849-5690	STREAMLINE AUTO SVC NINE MILE RIVER (902) 430-0500	VEINOT CONSTRUCTION MIDDLETON (902) 825-3101
ROYAL HOMECARE MOBILE WASH UPPER BROOKSIDE (902) 893-1572	SUBWAY BOTTLE EXCHANGE LTD. TRURO (902) 893-8312	VEINOTTE'S HEARTH HOME & LEISURE LTD. BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-1460
ROYALE HOTEL SYDNEY (902) 539-2148	SUPERCLEAN WINDSOR (902) 798-2929	WALLY CLARE ELECTRICAL LTD SYDNEY (902) 562-7161
RUSSELL ELECTRIC NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-8405	SUPERIOR RAIN GUTTER BRIDGEWATER (902) 529-2934	WEBSTER'S TRUCKING & EXCAVATION LTD TRURO (902) 895-5638
S.J. MACRAE & SON LTD. BADDECK (902) 295-2370	T N T RECYCLING DEPOT SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-2708	WEE FOLK KINDERGARTEN KENTVILLE (902) 678-0416
SAINT MARYS EDUCATION CENTRE SHERBROOKE (902) 522-2606	T.R. PETROULEUM ENT. LTD. TRURO (902) 897-0221	WEST NOVA FUELS LTD/GATES PETROLEUM KINGSTON (902) 765-2769
SALMON VIEW LOG CABINS GRAND RIVER (902) 587-2264	TARA INN NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-8458	WHITFORD CONCRETE PRODUCTS LTD. MALAGASH (902) 257-2840
SALZMAN'S CARPET & TILE BERWICK (902) 538-3737	TARGET FOOD BROKERS LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5884	WILLIAMS HEAVY HAULING BARNEYS RIVER (902) 924-2458
SAMEDAY DRYCLEANING LTD HALIFAX (902) 454-6459	TAYLOR'S DENTURE CLINIC SYDNEY (902) 564-9111	WINBRIDGE CONSTRUCTION LTD. FALMOUTH (902) 798-4150
SAM'S NO FRILLS BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-4661	THE OLD WAREHOUSE CAFE AMHERST (902) 667-1160	WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD. CAMBRIDGE (902) 678-5955
SECORD GALLERY HALIFAX (902) 423-6644	THE THIRD PLACE TRANSITION HOUSE TRURO (902) 893-4844	WORTH BROS WELDING GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2800
SHARONS PLACE LOUISDALE (902) 345-2020	TIMELESS STITCHES FABRIC & QUILT SHOP RIVER JOHN (902) 351-2165	YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD. SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278
SPARTAN FITNESS EQUIPMENT DARTMOUTH (902) 860-1545	TIPAC FARMS LTD. BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2206	 <p>We Will Remember</p>
SPINNEY'S GARAGE GLENWOOD (902) 643-2831	TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER BRIDGEWATER (902) 541-4368	
ST ANDREWS PARISH EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 465-6063	TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SERVICES LTD. KEMPTVILLE (902) 749-6049	
ST JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH KENTVILLE (902) 678-3303	TULLOCH INN INVERNESS COUNTY (902) 258-3194	
ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT MABOU (902) 945-2950	TWIN CITY MANAGEMENT DARTMOUTH 468-9830 WWW.TWINCITY.CA	
ST MARYS RIVERSIDE CAMPGROUND SHERBROOKE (902) 522-2913	URQUHART MAC DONALD & ASSOC WAVERLEY (902) 861-4444	
STANDARD LIGHTING HALIFAX (902) 453-0774	VALLEY MUSHROOM CO. LTD. WATERVILLE (902) 538-1050	
STEPHEN VAUGHAN SURVEYS SACKVILLE (902) 864-1110	VALLEY SOD & LANDSCAPING BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2645	

A A TAXI & LIMOUSINE SVC
 A H ROY & ASSOC LTD
 ACADIAN MOTEL
 ACTION SNOW REMOVALS
 ADDINGTON ARMS BED & BREAKFAST
 ADMIRAL PARKING
 ANNA MCNEE
 ANTHONY ROBICHAUD DC
 APPLIANCE MARITIME SALES & SVC LTD.
 ART G BARDSLEY
 ASHTON CREATIVE DESIGN
 ATLANTIC HEIGHTS REST HOME LTD.
 ATLANTIC NEWS STAND
 AUTO ATLANTIC
 B & R ROOFING LTD.
 B F ARCHIBALD CONSTRUCTION LTD
 B W BARKHOUSE SHEET METAL
 BAIRD'S WELL DRILLING
 BARE ESSENTIALS AESTHETICS
 BASIN DENTAL LABORATORY
 BAY SIDE DRIVE IN LTD.
 BAYSIDE SUPPLIES LTD.
 BIRDS EYE VIEW RECYCLING
 BLUENOSE MINI MARKET
 BOB ALLEN'S AUTO SALES
 BOND'S APPLIANCE WORKS
 BROWN'S SUITES & COTTAGES
 BURGESS AUTO & TRAILER SALES
 BURNSIDE WINDOWS & DOORS LTD
 BUTLERS SMALL ENGINES & REPAIRS LTD.
 BY THE YARD FABRICS
 C I B C
 C.F. ANGEVINE ROOFING/SIDING
 CABINES DU PORTAGE
 CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE
 CAMDEN STABLES
 CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS
 CARL'S TRANSMISSION
 CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER
 CAROL'S HAIR STYLING
 CATCH A CAB
 CENTURY LODGE SENIORS HOME
 CHAPMAN'S WOODWORKING
 CHARLES BELONG
 CHARLOTTE GOODWIN
 CHEDABUCTO INVESTMENTS LTD.
 CHESLEY DAVIDSON & SON
 CLAIM GROUP
 CLARA FLANIGAN
 CLASSIC GRANITE COUNTER TOPS
 COFFILL'S AUTO REPAIR LTD
 COLTECK COMPUTERS
 COMMERCIAL SAFETY COLLEGE
 COMPU-CLONE COMPUTER SOLUTIONS
 COPPER CACTUS TANNING
 COVENANT BASEMENT SYSTEMS
 CRAIG MUNROE FINANCIAL SERVICES
 CRITICAL CARE SERVICES
 D & D AUTO REPAIR
 D & D REMOVAL SERVICES
 D C CLAIM
 D J AVERY ACCOUNTING
 D. A. MORRISON AUTO BODY
 D.E. BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS
 DALE MORROW R.S.W. COUNSELLING
 ADVOCACY SVCS
 DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP

DAVE'S SERVICE CENTRE
 DEALS AUTO CLINIC
 DEN MART LIMITED
 DESCHAMP AND JACKSON BOAT BUILDING
 DKM SEWING & DESIGN
 DONALD G HARDING BARRISTOR &
 SOLICITOR INC.
 DONALD KOSZKULICS EXCAVATING
 DOUG WHITE REALTY
 DOWN EAST COCONUT CO
 DOWNTOWN SERVICE CTR
 DR. ALYRE COMEAU
 DR. BLAKE A. CREASER
 DR. CLELAND MARSHALL
 DR C M MCMANUIS, C.M OPTICAL
 DR. COLIN DAVEY
 DR. ERLAND HENDERSON
 DR. G. ROSS LANGLEY
 DR. JAMES PERKIN
 DUNDEE PRIVATE INVESTORS INC
 DUTCH MILL MOTEL
 E & J MILLWORKS LTD
 E O S FINE FOODS
 EACAN TIMBER CO. LTD
 EARL'S GREENHOUSES
 EASTERN PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
 ED'S BARBER SHOP
 ED'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
 EKISTICS PLANNING & DESIGN
 ENSERINK VACUUM CLEANERS CTR
 EUGENE MACDONALD
 FATHER HUGH MACDONALD
 FERGUSON'S DENTURE SVC
 FLIGHT OF FANCY ART OF CRAFTS
 FOLEY HOUSE INN
 FOORD STREET LAUNDROMAT & TANNING
 FRAN'S HAIR DESIGN
 FRASER T CRANE SERVICES LTD
 GARRY CLARKE
 GAZEBO CAFE
 GEORGE COADY
 GEORGE H. MACNEILL, QC
 GERTRUDE BENT
 GINGER'S COSTUMES & DANCEWEAR
 GINGER'S HAIR ROOM
 GOLD 'N WATCH+
 GOLDEN TAN SALON
 GOLDSTAR UPHOLSTERY
 GRAMAC LTD
 GRANT'S GROCERY
 GREEN CAP AUTOMOTIVE REPAIRS
 GREEN WORKS LANDSCAPING LTD.
 GREG'S DODGE AUTO REPAIR
 GULF SHORE CAMPING PARK
 GWEN'S DOGGIE DO'S
 HALIFAX SEWING MACHINE REPAIRS
 HAMMONDS PLAINS PIZZA TAKE OUT
 HARBOUR LIGHT PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
 HARMONY BED & BREAKFAST
 HATT'S IRVING & PRO CARE CENTRE
 HIGHROLLER TRANSPORT
 HILTZ'S SERVICE STATION
 HIMMELMAN'S TROPHIES & GIFTS
 HOLKOR CONSTRUCTION LIMITED
 HOPE
 HORACE R LOVELL
 HUBTOWN CONTRACTING TRURO NS

HULL ELECTRICAL SERVICE LTD.
 INDEPENDENT AUTO APPRAISAL LTD
 inGRAINed CUSTOM WOODWORKING LTD.
 ISLAND SHUTTLE
 ISLE ROYALE BEAUTY SALON
 J D'S SHOOTING & FISHINGS SUPPLIES LTD.
 J H MCKAY MARINE RAILWAY LTD.
 J M CRAIG SHEET METAL LTD
 J. B. AUTOMOTIVE LTD.
 JADE PALACE RESTAURANT
 JAMES H. LAMB FARMS LTD
 JAMES THERIAULT
 JCL TAILORING
 JEAN JEANS
 JEN'S L'IL KIDS PLACE
 JH CARPENTRY
 JIM & MARY RHYNOLD
 JOB RESOURCE CENTRE
 JOHN B. HENLEY
 JOHN OICKLE EXCAVATING SERVICE
 JOHN'S LUNCH
 JORDAN BRANCH VETERINARY CLINIC
 JUBILEE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
 K & M INSPECTION CONSULTANTS
 KEITH'S AUTO REPAIR
 KEMIC BIORESEARCH LABORATORIES
 KEN'S GROCERY LTD
 KEN'S AUTO CHECK
 KIN - EXCEL FITNESS CTR.
 KINGS ROAD PRESCRIPTION CTR
 KLACO ENTERPRISES LTD
 L & B SILVI LTD.
 LAHAVE BAKERY
 LASTING IMPRESSIONS LANDSCAPE
 LAVINIA'S BEAUTY BOUTIQUE
 LEBLANC DIESEL REPAIR LTD.
 LEVIN DENTURE CLINIC
 LIBERTY ENTERPRISES LTD.
 LITTLE POND STABLES INC
 LITTLE RIVER TRADING CO LTD.
 LOUISE PETITE
 LUCKY DOLLAR PRINTING
 LUCKY RABBIT POTTERY
 LUNENBURG OCEANVIEW CHALETs
 LYNCHARM POTTERY
 M & B WHOLESALE LTD.
 MABOU BEAUTY SALON
 MACCALLUM'S PRODUCE
 MACDONALD'S BACKHOE & TRUCKING
 MACEACHERN ALEXANDER DR.
 MARKLAND ASSOCIATES LTD.
 MARSHALL SMITH CONTRACTING
 MCINTYRE COTTAGES
 MCNUTT AUTO BODY
 MICHAEL BISHOP ACCOUNTING LTD.
 MICHAEL FORD FOUNDATION LTD.
 MIDDLETON MANOR
 MIKE RANDALL
 MILFORD HAVEN NURSING HOME
 MINAS PASTRIES
 MOODY BLUE STAMP CO
 MOORE NICKELS & DIMES FOR YOU
 RECYCLING
 MOOREHEAD WILLIAM REV
 M.R. JONATHAN McCANN
 MR. FI'S CUSTOM FRAMING
 MULLINS RITE STOP

MURIEL M. SUTHERLAND
MYLES DUNCAN
MYLES LOCK & KEY CENTER
NEW WATERFORD FIRE DEPT.
NEW WATERFORD PHYSIOTHERAPY
NIB'S TOP QUALITY USED FURNITURE
NORTHUMBERLAND CABINETS
NOVAWAY KENNELS
OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CTR
OCEAN VIEW DRAFTING
ORCHARD AWAY DAY CARE
OUR LADY OF GRACE MONASTERY
PATRICK STEWART
PATTERSON'S GENERAL STORE
PAUL'S WATER SERVICE
PAUL'S AUTO GLASS AND UPHOLSTERY
PEARLES' IN PARADISE TAKE OUT
PHIL LEVY AUTO BODY
PLAY TO LEARN DAYCARE
PORTER'S CUSTOM TROPHY & ENGRAVING
POWERTECH TRUCK & MARINE SVC LTD.
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ST DAVID
PRESCOTT & ASSOCIATES
PRINCESA GOLD JEWELLERS
PRIORITY TAXATION
PROCOPIO & SONS MASONRY LTD.
R I SMITH CO LTD
RAYPORT CAMP GROUNDS
RECOVERED TREASURES
REFRIGERANT SERVICES INC
REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE
REGENT BED & BREAKFAST
REGISTRATION SOLUTIONS INC
REV. ED FLANDER
REV. HEBER COLBOURNE
REV. JAMES H MACINTOSH
REV. RON MCLEAN
REV. GEORGE MACLEAN
REV. WILLIAM GUSTAFSON
RIVERSIDE CONVENIENCE

ROB NICKERSON'S BURNER & STOVE SERVICE
ROBERT M STORY LTD
ROBERT NEWCOMBE
ROCKVILLE CARRIERS LTD.
ROLPH HOETTEN PLUMBING & HTG
ROSE REAL ESTATE LTD
ROSS RUDDERHAM PLUMBING HTG
ROYAL LEPAGE TRURO REAL ESTATE
RUFFINO FOODS LTD
S & L BAKERY
SAFE HOME SECURITY
SAM WORTHINGTON ENTERPRISES
SANDEANNIE'S BAKERY & TEA RM
SANFORD'S FAMILY HAIRSTYLING
SCOTIA BEST XMAS TREE LTD.
SEW INCLINED
SHARON MATTHEWS
SHARP DONALD REV
SILVER SHEAR
SINCLAIR DENTURE CLINIC
SISSIBOO HOME HARDWARE BLDG CTR
SISSIBOO FARM SUPPLIES
SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA
SMALL FRIENDS ANIMAL BOARDING
SMOKEY'S RESTAURANT
SOUTH SHORE OPTICAL
SOU'WEST CHOPPERS
ST ANNE'S CHURCH
ST JOSEPH'S PARISH
ST PETER'S GLEBE
ST. ANN'S CONVENT
ST. LEO'S & ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISHES
ST. MICHAELS PARISH
STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES
STEELEE DEVELOPMENTS LTD.
STEVEN WALKER AUTOMOTIVE SVC
STEWART E. MACPHEE
STRAIT ENGINEERING LTD
STYLISTIC BEAUTY SALON
SUNSHINE DISPOSAL

SURE CUT CONCRETE SAWING
SWALLOWS MACHINE SHOP
SWEPCO
T O PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
TERRY LEE'S CLIPS
THAT'S THE LOOK HAIR STUDIO
THOMAS MCDONNELL SERVICE CENTER
TRANSPORT TRAILERS LTD
TREELINE PROJECT MGMT LTD
TRI MAR PROMOTIONS
TRIJEC LUMBER LTD
TRIMPER & ASSOCIATES
TRIPLE S ENTERPRISES LTD.
TROFEL HEALTH FOOD STORE
TROPHY HOUSE
TURNER'S TIRE
UNEEDA CUSTOM FRAMING & SEW MACHINE
SALES & SERVICE
UNIVERSAL WOOD INDUSTRIES
UNSWORTH KACHAFANAS CHART ACCOUNT
VALLEY MEADOWS LTD.
VANITY HAIR STUDIO
VICKY'S BEAUTY SALON
VILLAGE GREEN MOTOR CAR CO. LTD.
VILLAGE VARIETY
W. D. EDGAR & ASSOC
W.T. GROVER FISHERIES LTD.
WATER STOPPERS BASEMENT REPAIR
WAYNE GILES AUTO SALVAGE
WAYNE PARTRIDGE CONST. LTD.
WEAR WELL GARMENTS CO.
WEDGEPORT LOBSTER LTD.
WELDON RIDEOUT
WENTZELL'S BOTTLE RECYCLING
WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL
WHAT'S THE BUZZ BARBER SHOP
WHITE HEAD CONSULTANTS LTD.
WIN'S CUTTING CORNER
YVETTE THIBODEAU
ZWICKER WOODWORKING LTD.



Photo credit: Gary Peters

Advertiser's Index

3- D AUTO PARTS LTD	166	CARSON LEASING	2	GRAHAM CREIGHTON JUNIOR HIGH	180
A & A ROOFING LTD.	114	CC MACDONALD LTD.	120	GRAYDON LALLY	156
A & K LICK -A- CHICK RESTAURANT	92	CEC HOME INSPECTION PLUS LTD.	46	GREENWOOD ANIMAL HOSPITAL	134
A & M SMALL ENGINES SALES LTD	144	CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD	114	GREENWOOD MILITARY AVIATION MUSEUM	104
A I L CANADA	58	CHARLTON & CONNOLLY	134	GREYTOP PROPERTY SERVICES INC	62
A M L PAINTING LTD.	120	CHEDABUCTO HOME CONSTRUCTION LTD	162	GRJ CEMENT FINISHERS	112
AA MUNROE INSURANCE	30	CHIASSON BROS. LTD.	158	GROUPE SAVOIE INC.	86
ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LTD.	112	CHILDREN'S GARDEN	62	GUARDSMAN SECURITY	180
ACADIA UNIVERSITY	74	CITADEL AMATEUR BOXING CLUB	164	GULF MARINE SHEET METAL LTD	74
ACCESS CONTRACTING LTD	144	CITY CENTRE ATLANTIC	146	H C HAYNES INC	140
ACTION JANITORIAL SUPPLIES	158	CITY WIDE TAXI	44	H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD & 24HR TOWING	120
ADAMS AND KNICKLE	110	CLANSMAN MOTEL LTD.	168	HALEY & ASSOCIATES INC	148
ADIANS	86	CLARE MUTUAL INSURANCE CO	140	HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY	
ADMIRAL DESMOND PIERS NAVAL ASSN	96	CLARK'S OIL BURNER SVC	64	COUNCELLORS OFFICE	96
ADVANCED SCREEN PRINTING LTD.	140	CLAYMORE INN & SUITES	134	HALIFAX REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD	98
ADVANTAGE REFRIGERATION & A/C	168	COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION LTD.	128	HALIFAX REGIONAL WATER	36
ADVISOR OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	cover	COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY	114	HALLIDAYS FLOORING & BUILDING	178
ALDERNEY SURVEYS LTD.	178	COLE LAWNCARE	132	HALTERM CONTAINER TERMINAL LTD	28
ALDERWOOD REST HOME	148	COMEAU SEAFOODS LTD.	88	HARBOUR VIEW HAVEN	114
ALL SAINTS CATHEDRAL	114	COMMISSIONAIRES OF NOVA SCOTIA	96	HARDING MEDICAL SUPPLIES	38
ALUMITECH ARCHITECTURAL GLASS	122	COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION OF		HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT OF	
ALWAYS HOME HOMECARE SERVICES	42	CUMBERLAND COLCHESTER LTD	116	SOUTHWEST NOVA LIMITED	12
ANICOM SIGNS INC	156	CONESTOGA-ROVERS	116	HEART TO HEART IN HOME CARE	98
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REALTY	160	CONNIE'S FINANCIAL SVC	160	HEFLER FOREST PRODUCTS LTD	90
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REG. SCHOOL BOARD	154	CONNORS DIESEL LTD.	58	HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS LTD.	168
ANTIGONISH FAMILY DENTISTRY	60	CONRAD HURLBERT LEBLANC	168	HERITAGE HOUSE LAW OFFICE	46
ARCHIBALD DRILLING & BLASTING 1986 LTD.	160	CONSEIL SCOLAIRE ACADIEN PROVINCIAL	44	HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.	88
ARGYLL INN	40	CONSERVATIVE PARTY CENTRAL NOVA	158	HIGGINS EXCAVATION	150
ARMSTRONG AUTO SALES & SALVAGE LTD.	174	CONSTRUCTALL INC	30	HIGH - CREST ENTERPRISES LTD	68
ARMY & NAVY AIRFORCE VETERANS		CONVOY CUP FOUNDATION	56	HIGHLAND PULP LTD.	156
IN CANADA UNIT 246	160	COOKE SALES STORE EQUIPMENT	176	HILLTOP ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING	116
ARMY NAVY AIRFORCE VETS UNIT 217	160	CORBYS DISTILLERIES LTD.	62	HOMEPORT MOTEL	114
AT HOME HEATING FUELS LTD	160	COUNTY FAIR MALL	56	HOPE COTTAGE	174
ATLANTECK POWER SERVICES INC.	158	COVE GUEST HOME	152	HORYL'S SUPERIOR SAUSAGE CO. LTD.	162
ATLANTIC BUSINESS MAGAZINE	40	CROSSROADS RESTAURANT	132	HOUSEWIDE CLEANING	170
ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES	54	CROWELL DENTURE CLINIC	150	HUMPHREY'S LANDSCAPING &	
ATLANTIC HARDCHROME LIMITED	160	D J MAC LEAN & SONS CARPENTRY	170	CONSTRUCTION LTD.	136
ATLANTIC INDUSTRIAL CLEANERS	180	D M SNOW CONTRACTING LTD	162	HUNT'S POINT BEACH COTTAGES	160
ATLANTIC POLY LINERS INC.	142	D R HAYMAN INSURANCE	172	HURLBURT CONSTRUCTION LTD	178
ATLANTIC SLEEP APNEA SVC INC	42	D S S MARINE INC	176	HUSTON'S BUTCHER SHOP	168
ATLANTIC SYSTEMATIC ENVELOPES	134	D. W. MATHESON & SONS LTD.	120	HYUNDAI AUTO CANADA	
AUBERGE GISELE'S COUNTRY INN	92	DALCAM SOLUTIONS	182	C/O ZENITH OPTIMEDIA	cover
AWD HOME MAINTENANCE	178	DAN BONNELL TRUCKING LTD	174	I M P AEROSTRUCTURES	52
B. G. MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD.	124	DARTMOUTH SPEECH & LANGUAGE SERVICES	172	I M P GROUP INTERNATIONAL INC.	154
B. J. ELECTRIC MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.	130	DAVID BROWN UNITED LTD.	178	ICE MAN A/C & MAINTENANCE	154
B2C COMMUNICATIONS	176	DAVID ZWICKER	142	IDEAL CONCRETE LTD.	96
BAITMAN LTD	60	DAVISON FUELS LTD	34	ILLER DOOR SYSTEMS LTD	144
BALANCE PHYSIOTHERAPY	104	DAYS INNS	54	IMPECCABLE CLEANING SERVICES INC.	48
BANFIELD OCULAR PROSTHETICS	130	DECOSTE KITCHENS	162	INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF	
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA ATLANTIC		DENNIS HAVERSTOCK FUNERAL HOMES	118	ELECTRICAL WORKERS LOCAL 625	92
REGIONAL OFFICE	6	DESJARDINS FINANCIAL SECURITY	34	IRVING EQUIPMENT	128
BED BUG DETECTIVES	174	DIGBY EXCAVATING LTD	58	IRVING SHIP BUILDING INC.	16
BEDFORD - SACKVILLE WAL- MART	148	DIRECT CASH ATM	138	ISLAND WELL DRILLERS LTD.	144
BELL ENTERPRISES LTD.	124	DOUG BRAGG ENTERPRISES LTD.	138	J & H INDUSTRIES LTD	116
BELLIVEAU MOTORS LTD	154	DR. ALANA MATWYCHUK	154	J W LINDSAY ENTERPRISES LTD.	180
BELTONE HEARING CARE CENTRE	cover	DR. CHERYL CONROD	138	J. ALBERT WALKER FUNERAL HOME	152
BENOIT ELECTRIC	126	DRAKE RECORDING SERVICES LTD	62	J. M. GIFFIN P. ENGINEERING INC.	136
BERGENGREN CREDIT UNION LTD.	148	DULUX PAINTS	182	J.K. MARINE SERVICES	178
BERNIE'S DRYWALL SERVICES LTD.	132	DYKELAND LODGE	146	JEANTIE'S MINI MART LTD.	152
BEST WESTERN GLENGARRY	134	E F R DISPOSAL	180	JENTRONICS LIMITED	140
BILLY JOE'S AUTOMOTIVE SVC INC	176	EAGLE'S NEST RECOVERY HOUSE	152	JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR SERVICE	154
BLACK & MCDONALD LTD.	94	EAST COAST CREDIT UNION	20	JOHN D STEELE'S SONS LTD	136
BLUEWAVE ENERGY	90	EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.	104	JOHN HAMILTON MEDICINE INC.	158
BOMBERS CLUB	160	EATON CORPORATION	114	JOHN K DOBBS & ASSOC	58
BOUDREAU C H FUNERAL HOME LTD.	118	ELECTEC ENGINEERING INC	122	JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.	82
BOUDROT RODGERS LAW OFFICES	124	ELMSDALE PHARMASAVE	150	JOHNNY ON THE SPOT	140
BOYLECO LIMITED	150	ELMSDALE RECYCLING	136	JOHNSON INSURANCE	50
BRANNEN'S ELECTRIC SERVICE	170	ELMSDALE SUBWAY LTD.	128	JOST VINEYARDS	82
BRETON PETROLEUM LTD.	106	ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING	98	K M L TRUCKING INC. GETERDUMPED	176
BRIAN SKABAR MLA	178	ENTERPRISE CAPE BRETON CORPORATION	176	K. CARLSEN MANUFACTURING LTD	118
BRICKS & STONES LANDSCAPE DSGN LTD.	38	EVANGELINE EXCAVATING	162	K. D. ROGERS WELL DRILLING LTD.	136
BRIDGEWATER LEGION BRANCH 24	150	EVANGELINE TRANSPORT	114	KAISER'S SUB & SANDWICH SHOPPE	108
BRIMAC ROOFING LTD.	36	EVANS, MACISAAC, MACMILLAN-BARRISTERS		KAREN CASEY M L A CONST OFFICE	60
BUCKS HOME BUILDING CENTRE	180	& SOLICITORS	136	KAULBACK TRANSPORT	154
BUDGET FUELS LTD	80	EVENT SOFTWARE INC	146	KEL-GREG HOMES INC.	58
BURCHELL MACDOUGALL LAWYERS	148	EXACT MACHINE CO LTD	144	KELLYS LUGGAGE LTD.	138
BUTTS AUTO SERVICE LTD AUTO PRO	172	FAMILY FIRST MEDICAL	126	KENTVILLE POLICE SERVICES	128
BYZANTIUM DEVELOPMENTS LTD	110	FESTIVAL ANTIGONISH	110	KENWORTH OF NOVA SCOTIA	120
C E F FISHER ELECTRIC LTD	58	FINBAR'S IRISH PUB	130	KET CONSTRUCTION LTD.	100
C. G. FULTON PHARMACY	164	FISHERMEN'S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	10	KHATTAR & KHATTAR BARRISTERS	
C. J INSTALLATIONS	112	FIVE STAR ROOFING & MASONRY	156	& SOLICITORS	156
CABINETWORKS LTD.	182	FORTIS PROPERTIES CORP	132	KILLAM PROPERTIES INC	128
CAMPBELL & MACKEN BARRISTER	170	FRED M DUNPHY EXCAVATING LTD.	56	KINGS RIVERSIDE COURT	62
& SOLICITORS	170	FREEMAN'S PHARMACY	64	KINLEY DRUG CO LTD	166
CANADIAN INTL DEMINING CORPS	164	FUNDY COMPOST INCORPORATED	78	L. BOUDRO FISHERIES LTD.	170
CANADIAN TIRE	124	FUNDY HEARING SOLUTIONS	8	L. E. VEINOTTE & SONS LTD.	170
CANADIAN TIRE STORE	118	GADUS ASSOCIATES	130	LA BELLE AMBIANCE CUSTOM	
CANEX REGIONAL OFFICE	40	GARY RAMEY MLA	162	DRAPERIES & BLINDS	176
CANSO CHEMICALS LTD.	118	GEOFF REGAN M P HALIFAX WEST	146	LABATT BREWERIES OF CANADA	40
CANSO SEASIDE MANOR	76	GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING	134	LAGUNA POOLS & SPA	178
CAPE BRETON & CENTRAL NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY	62	GERALD KEDDY, MP	144	LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.	122
CAPE BRETON DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY	152	GERALD MITCHELL CONTRACTING LTD	84	LED ROADWAY LIGHTING LTD.	62
CAPE BRETON GLASS	58	GIANT TIGER	48	LESLIE EXCAVATING LTD.	140
CAPE BRETON HEARING SERVICES LTD	82	GIFFIN GROUP	38	LESTER D COLLICUTT LUMBER	180
CAPER SCAFFOLD SVC INC	64	GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM	148	LIBERAL CAUCUS OFFICE	50
CAPITAL DRUGS LTD	64	GOOD VENTURE FISHING CO. INC.	162	LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC	166
CAPITALLINX INTERNATIONAL LTD	60	GOW'S HOME HARDWARE LIMITED	180	LOBLAWS INC	152

Advertiser's Index

LOGAN DRILLING GROUP INC.	172	PH FARMER CONSULTING LTD.	154	STIRLING FRUIT FARMS	150
LONG POINT SERVICES SEPTIC DIVISION LTD.	166	PICKLES POOLS AND SPAS	158	STONE BROTHERS PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.	142
LOUISIANA PACIFIC CANADA LTD.	180	PICKUP & MAC DOWELL	128	STONEHOUSE MOTEL	162
LUCKY NAILS	68	PICTOU ADVOCATE	144	STORE INSTALLATIONS ATLANTIC	174
LUEDEY CONSULTANTS	172	PICTOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.	126	STRAIT REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD	126
LYNK ELECTRIC	58	PICTOU REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AGENCY	180	SUN LIFE FINANCIAL	36
MABOU FRESHMART	112	PIERCY INVESTORS LTD.	128	SUNTIME ENTERPRISES	132
MAC EAST	138	PINCHIN LEBLANC ENVIRONMENTAL LTD	122	SUPERIOR FOUNDATIONS LTD	178
MAC NEIL ARCHITECTURAL CONSULTANTS LTD.	170	PIPER'S PUB	166	SWEENEY'S FUNERAL HOME	60
MACAIR LTD	122	POLLETT DRUG STORES LTD.	122	SWISS CHALET	112
MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT LTD.	134	PRESTIGE TELECOM INC	124	SYDNEY CREDIT UNION LTD	164
MADER'S ROOFING & MASONRY LTD.	142	PRINCESS CREDIT UNION LTD.	56	SYDNEY DAY CARE CTR	134
MAHONE INSURANCE GROUP	152	PROSPECT OF WHITBY ANTIQUES	44	T & R TRUCK REPAIR LTD.	130
MAINLAND N. S BLDG & CONST TRADES COUNCIL	106	PUBNICO TRAWLERS LTD	166	T D CANADA TRUST	24
MARILYN MORE MLA DARTMOUTH SOUTH	62	PYE'S PLUMBING & HEATING	42	TANDUS FLOORING	60
MARINE ATLANTIC	54	QUEENSWARD LANDSCAPING	164	TARANTULA AUTO REPAIR	152
MARITIME ABORIGINAL PEOPLES COUNCIL	98	QUEST REALTY	46	TARGET HYDRAULIC MACHINE WORKS	126
MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LTD.	80	R & G FAMILY RESTAURANT	142	TARGET MAZDA	150
MARITIME TRACTOR REPAIR LTD.	168	R K O STEEL LTD.	22	THE ARMY NAVY STORE	58
MARTIN ARMS HOTEL LTD.	130	R L BELL CAREER ADVISORY CONSULTANTS	162	THE BERKELEY RETIREMENT RESIDENCES	122
MARY ANNETTE GILLIS	174	R NICHOLLS DISTRIBUTORS	32	THE CONTINUING CARE ASSOCIATION	
MASTER'S DENTAL LAB	140	R P HAWBOLT MACHINING LTD	156	OF NOVA SCOTIA	88
MC PHEE'S PLUMBING & HTG LTD	128	R. K. MAC DONALD NURSING HOMES	146	THE HEARING SPECIALISTS LTD	26
MCLENNAN SALES	56	RAFUSE CONSTRUCTION LTD	140	THE MUNICIPAL GROUP OF COMPANIES	94
MCLEOD SAFETY SERVICES	138	RAFUSE EXCAVATING	160	THE VILLAGE GRILL OF INVERNESS	108
MCW THOMPSON	182	RAYMOND BRINTON BODY SHOP	138	TIBBO'S ELECTRIC	146
MEDAVIE BLUE CROSS	48	REGION OF QUEENS MUNICIPALITY	132	TIGGER'S DRAPERIES & BLINDS	144
MEDI - CHAIR	28	RENT-A-CENTRE	110	TIM HORTONS PICTOU COUNTY	134
MEDIGAS ATLANTIC	52	RIKJAK PROJECTS INC.	164	TIM WAMBOLDT SURVEYS LTD.	130
MEMBERTOU BAND COUNCIL	94	RITA'S TEA ROOM	180	TOADCO COMPUTERS	114
MI' KMAW FAMILY & CHILDREN'S SERVICES	138	ROBERT ARCHIBALD GENERAL		TOWN OF AMHERST	144
MICHELIN (CANADA) INC.	88	CONTRACTING LTD.	140	TOWN OF ANTIGONISH	56
MIKE KENNEDY TRUCKING & PAVING LTD	150	ROOF GUY	174	TOWN OF MULGRAVE	90
MILLEN FARMS LTD	132	ROOFING CONNECTION	118	TOWN OF NEW GLASGOW	176
MINAS BASIN PULP & POWER CO. LTD.	152	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION #67	150	TOWN OF PORT HAWKESBURY	50
MISTY MEADOW FARMS	122	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH # 7	170	TOWN OF SPRINGHILL	44
MOLSON COORS CANADA	50	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH #53	162	TOWN OF WESTVILLE	116
MOOSEHEAD COLD BEER STORE	54	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 106	60	TOWN OF WOLFVILLE	182
MORRISON FUELS	132	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 70	158	TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.	120
MOSHER LIMESTONE CO. LTD.	158	ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL ASSOC.		TRI EX CONSTRUCTION	172
MOTHER HUBBARD'S KITCHENS	46	PEREGRINE BRANCH	86	TRUEFOAM	102
MP FOR CUMBERLAND/COLCHESTER/MUSQUODOBOIT		ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY	80	TRURO HEIGHTS IRVING RESTAURANT	126
VALLEY - SCOTT ARMSTRONG	176	ROYSONS' FLOORING & WOODWORKING	62	ULTRA ELECTRONICS MARITIME SYSTEMS	72
MP FOR SYDNEY / VICTORIA - MARK EYKING	154	RUSSELL LANDSCAPING SERVICE LTD	172	UNICORN RESTORATIONS	24
MP WEST NOVA SCOTIA - GRER KERR	42	RYSON INTERIOR CONSTRUCTION	26	UNITED ASSN. JOURNEYMEN	
MUNICIPAL READY MIX LTD	84	S. G. TRASK & SONS LTD. WELL DRILLING	154	PLUMBERS LOCAL 56	146
MUNICIPALITY OF DIGBY	122	SAF- WAY AUTO PARTS LTD.	118	UNITED FARMER'S CO-OP	102
MUNICIPALITY OF DISTRICT OF LUNENBURG	78	SAFETY CHECK INSPECTIONS LTD	142	UNITED PLUMBERS & STEAMFITTERS LOCAL 682	90
MUNICIPALITY OF INVERNESS	102	SANDY & SONS FISHERIES LTD.	136	UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY	112
MUNICIPALITY OF SHELburne	112	SAVAGE CANAC CORP	58	VALLEY STOVE & CYCLE LTD.	136
MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND	166	SCOTIA FUELS LTD	182	VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LTD.	56
MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA	84	SCOTIAMCLEOD	76	VELOCITY MACHINING & WELDING	114
MUNICIPALITY OF WEST HANTS	70	SEA STAR SEAFOODS LTD.	120	VETERANS SVC. CAMPHILL	
N S A C LANGILLE ATHLETIC CTR.	94	SEABOARD PAINTING & CONTRACTING	172	VETERANS MEMORIAL BUILDING	70
NAPOLI PIZZERIA	126	SEALAND INDUSTRIES	100	VI'S RESTAURANT LTD.	116
NATIONAL TRAILER SALES	120	SEAVIEW MANOR	48	VICTOR & DOUGLAS OICKLE	
NDP CAUCUS OFFICE	66	SEE- SAW CONSTRUCTION INC	174	BOTTLE & ENVIRO DEPOT	172
NELSON MONUMENTS LTD.	148	SENIORS FOR SENIORS	164	VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES	76
NEW CENTURY SIGNS LTD.	146	SENIOR'S HEALTH GASHA	156	VILLAGE OF BADDECK	82
NEW DAWN ENTERPRISES	52	SENIORS LIVING IN CARE BIRCHES BRAESIDE		VILLAGE OF NEW MINAS	80
NEW GLASGOW POLICE SERVICE	64	DUNCAN MACMILLAN	22	VINTAGE HARDWOOD FLOORING	56
NICOM IT SOLUTIONS	174	SERENITY LINDSAY FUNERAL HOMES AND		W A LATIMER GENERAL CONTR LTD.	148
NORM SMITH ELECTRIC LTD.	126	CREMATORIUM	18	W B L I CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS	148
NORTH NOVA MECHANICAL LTD	142	SERVICE MASTER OF TRURO	102	W R GRAHAM SERVICES LTD.	78
NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY GUEST HOME	166	SHAW RESOURCES	100	W.M. GOULD PLUMBING & HEATING	182
NORTHWOODCARE INC	34	SHEAN CO-OP LTD.	164	WAL - MART TRURO	130
NOVA ENTERPRISES LTD.	60	SHEEHY ENTERPRISES CO	120	WAL - MART (MUMFORD RD)	108
NOVA SCOTIA GOVERNMENT & GENERAL		SHELburne DIESEL SUPPLIES & SERVICE	130	WAL - MART ANTIGONISH	150
EMPLOYEES UNION	72	SHEP-COM CONSTRUCTION LTD.	56	WAL - MART BRIDGEWATER	136
NOVA SCOTIA HIGHWAY WORKERS		SIGNS NOW	168	WAL - MART HALIFAX	156
UNION CUPE LOCAL 1867	130	SILCO CONTRACTING LTD.	118	WAL - MART PORT HAWKESBURY	138
NOVA SCOTIA LIQUOR CORPORATION	64	SISTERS OF CHARITY - RETIREMENT RESIDENCE	116	WAL - MART YARMOUTH	104
NOVA SCOTIA TRANSPORTATION &		SMITH & WATT LTD	124	WALKERLAW	86
INFRASTRUCTURE RENEWAL	64	SMITH DON HEATING SERVICE	142	WALKERS RESTAURANT	138
NOVA TREE COMPANY INC.	140	SNYDER'S SHIPYARD LTD	36	WALTER CALLOW WHEELCHAIR BUSES	134
NOVATEC BRAIDS LTD.	170	SOBEYS INC.	126	WELLINGTON FINE WOODWORKING LTD	60
O' BRIENS R X PHARMA CHOICE	126	SOMA THE VEIN TREATMENT CEN	38	WEST PUBNICO GOLF CLUB LTD	52
O' MALLEY ELECTRIC	128	SOUTH SHORE EYE CARE CENTRE	14	WEST RICHMOND EDUCATION CTR	178
OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS	124	SOUTH SHORE FUELS	118	WEYMAN CONSTRUCTION	166
OAKWOOD TERRACE	84	SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.	116	WHALE COVE SUMMER VILLAGE LTD.	168
OFFICE INTERIORS	146	SOUTH SHORE PRIVATE INVESTIGATION LTD.	124	WHIRLIGIG	62
OK TIRE HALIFAX	32	SOUTH SHORE READY MIX LTD.	128	WHITE'S DENTURE CLINIC INC	144
OLD TRIANGLE ALE HOUSE	168	SOUTH WEST NOVA DISTRICT		WIGGLES N GIGGLES DAYCARE/PRESCHOOL LTD	132
ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING	148	HEALTH AUTHORITY	112	WILLIAMS BROTHERS LTD.	122
ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORT MEDICINE	92	SOVEREIGN GENERAL INSURANCE CO.	164	WILSON'S INVESTMENT LTD.	118
OTTO STRONG'S BURNER SVC	158	SPERRY MARINE CANADA	106	WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE LTD	116
OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY	124	SPRING GARDEN PLACE		WINDSOR ELMS VILLAGE	56
P & D HATTIE INDL	142	(UNIVERSAL PROPERTIES)	120	WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY	124
P & K MACDONALD FUNERAL HOME	112	SPRINKMANN-MILSTER R	146	WINMAR CAPE BRETON	60
P & R MACLEAN'S WATER & TRUCKING CO	156	SRT SOIL REMEDIATION TECHNOLOGIES	166	Wm. HALL VC. ROYAL CANADIA	
P D POTHIER AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR	168	ST. ANNE COMMUNITY &		LEGION BR.#057	174
P P G CANADA INC	112	NURSING CARE CENTRE	78	WOODY'S CRANE RENTALS LTD.	152
PARK STREET RV	156	ST. JOHN AMBULANCE	4	WORLD LINK FOOD DISTRIBUTORS INC.	176
PATTERSON LAW	132	STAIRS DIESEL SUPPLY LTD.	158	WYNN PARK VILLA	106
PELHAM ELECTRIC & REFRIGERATION	108	STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY	136	YARMOUTH INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	
PERRY'S AUTO BODY	170	STEVENS GROUP MANAGEMENT	116	CORPORATION	172
PETER STOFFER MP	164	STEVIE CRETE FOUNDATIONS LTD.	100	ZENITH ELECTROPLATING & COATING INC	142



**Veteran Information –Military Service Recognition Book
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command
61 Gloria McCluskey, Dartmouth, NS B3B 2Z3**

General Information Required for Story Submission		Please print clearly!
Name of Military Person being recognized:		
Surname:		Given name(s):
Place of Birth:	Year of Birth:	Year of Death:
Service: WWI <input type="checkbox"/> WWII <input type="checkbox"/> Korea <input type="checkbox"/> Special Duty Area <input type="checkbox"/> Peacetime <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____		
Branch of Service: Navy <input type="checkbox"/> Army <input type="checkbox"/> Air Force <input type="checkbox"/> Merchant Navy <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____		
Service Unit:	<i>i.e. North NS Highlanders, CWAC, Names of Ships, Squadrons, etc.</i>	
Areas Served in:	<i>i.e. - Canada, High Seas, England, C/E, Korea, SDA (Please name), etc.</i>	
Killed in Action? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Year of Death: <input type="text"/> Where Killed _____		
Was or is a Member of Legion Branch - Name & #:		How many years? _____
<u>Information on person submitting form:</u>		
Submitted by (Name): _____		Branch # <input type="checkbox"/> LA # <input type="checkbox"/> Individual <input type="checkbox"/>
Contact Information: Tel # _____ FAX # _____ e-mail _____		

<p>Additional Information: Please attach a separate sheet of paper, and keep information to maximum of 200 words.</p> <p>(Example – awards for bravery, i.e., VC, DSC, DFC, MC, MM, etc., POW.</p>

<p>Please attach photograph here.</p> <p>Do Not Fax</p>



To the men and women who served our country proudly, we thank you.



HYUNDAI™

Atlantic
Dealers

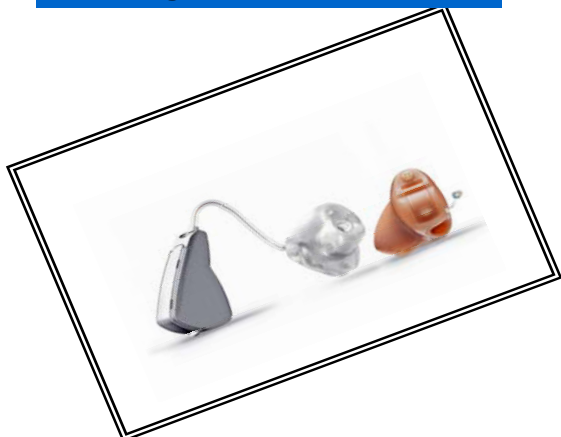
Beltone Professional Hearing Care Centre



744 East River Road
New Glasgow, N.S.
902-752-3115

Toll free 1-877-742-5141
www.beltonenewglasow.ca

Serving Northern Nova Scotia
and covering ALL your
HEARING NEEDS for over
40 years!!!
Locations in New Glasgow,
Antigonish,
Port Hawkesbury, Arichat,
Baddeck, Truro,
Tatamagouche, and Amherst



*Hearing loss is subtle.
Take this hearing quiz:*

Do you have trouble hearing and understanding conversations? Yes or No

Do you find yourself asking people to repeat themselves? Yes or No

Does it seem as though people are mumbling? Yes or No

Do you have difficulty hearing while using the telephone? Yes or No

Do family and friends complain that you play the TV too loudly? Yes or No

If you answered "YES" to one or more of these questions, you may be suffering from a gradual Hearing Loss. BELTONE CAN HELP.

For over 40 years, *Beltone Professional Hearing Care Centre* has been a proud supporter of the Royal Canadian Legion and its members. We offer complete hearing testing and our Award Winning *TRUE* hearing aids. Our well trained, caring staff is available to help through each stage of the process. With over 1500 locations nationwide, you can always count on *Beltone* for complete follow up care.



Call us toll-free 1-877-742-5141 for a FREE hearing consultation.